

**CITY OF
NEWTON, MA**

**MARRIAGES
1856-1877**

START

MARRIAGES registered in

the town of *Newton*

, County of

Middlesex in 1856

Marshall S. Rice - Registrar.

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	June 17. 1856	William Flagg & Emily A. Foster	Newton	49 25	Cordwainer
2	April 4th	Harmon P. Bicknell & Margaret Graham	Newton	26 22	Gentleman
3	May 26.	Frederick C. Thompson & Henrietta J. Bailey	New York City Newton	27 18	Real Estate Broker
4	Aug. 4th	Frederick C. Lyon & Harriette M. Rice	Dorchester Newton	22. 22.	Book Keeper
5	Sept. 13.	Henry Daniels & Ellen M. Coolidge	Attick. Sherborn	29. 26.	Stable Keeper
6	Sept. 16.	Asahel Phelps & Harriette A. Hunt	Roxbury Newton	46 36	Chair business
7	June 8.	William Carter Jr. & Martha A. Stiles	Reading South Reading	27. 18.	Rail Road Conductor
8	Sept. 11.	Timothy D. Taylor & Mary M. Kenick	Newton	36. 21.	Gentleman
9	Aug. 12.	James Hayden & Bridget Coffey	Newton	25. 24	Laborer
10	June 5.	Adin B. Underwood & Jane L. Walker	Newton	28. 19.	Counselor at Law
11	May 16.	Joseph F. Brown & Elizabeth A. Raymond	Newton	33 25	Machinist
12	Oct. 9.	Edward A. Spooner & Hannah Adams	Philadelphia West. Newton	26 24	Physician
13	July 3.	David S. Liske & Elizabeth W. Hammond	Attick	20 16	Yeoman
14	May 16.	George O. Sanderson & Mary E. Goodnow	Waltham	26 16.	Mechanic
15	Jan 2.	John Pallatte & Catherine Melch	Watertown	25 22.	Weaver
16	May 21.	John H. Greene & Helen M. Stafford	Boston	25 24	Cluk

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Waltham.	William & Deepsebeth Flagg	2 nd	Joseph P. Drummond	June 7. 1856
Underhill Vt. Ireland	Nathan & Roxey A. Bicknell	1 st	James F. C. Hyde	April 4 th "
New York City Orono Me.	William & Nancy Thompson Hiram & Elizabeth Bailey	1 st	Pastor of St. Marks Church	May 20 th "
Newton Charmont N.H.	Charles H. Lyon Charles Rice 2 nd	1 st	Andrew Crosswell	July 31 st
Hopkinton Sherborn	Sampson Daniels Curtis Coolidge	1 st	Joseph P. Drummond	Sept. 13.
Miltonhampton Boston.	Asahel & Mary Phelps John & Sarah B. Hunt	2 nd 1 st	A. H. Burlington	Sept. 16.
Reading Oxford N.H.	Samuel W. Carter. S. W. Stiles	1 st	E. W. Clarke -	June 7.
Warwick Newton	Amos Taylor John A & Mary S. M. Kenick	2 nd 1 st	Joseph C. Smith	Sept. 6.
Ireland	James & Sarah Hayden Patrick & Mary Coffey	1 st	Joseph C. Smith	August 12.
Milford Hopkinton.	Orison & Hannah B. Underwood Joseph & Hannah Walker	1 st	Joseph P. Drummond	May 27.
Framingham Newton	Joseph & Sarah Brown Luther S. & Abigail Raymond	1 st	E. A. Mudge. R.	May 17.
Plymouth	Bourne & Hannah Spooner George & Hannah Adams	1 st	Shedore Parker.	Oct. 9.
Dedham Attick	Daniel Fuller & Julietta Thomas & Harriette	1 st	Rev Joseph P. Drummond	July 1 st
Waltham Coving	Elijah Sanderson Albert R. Goodnow.	1 st	Joseph P. Drummond	May 16.
England Ireland	William Pallatte Lawrence Melch	1 st	Joseph P. Drummond	Jan 1 st
Boston Fonda N.Y.	John Greene Jr. William H. Stafford	1 st	Henry M. Dexter Pastor of Pine St Church Boston.	

MARRIAGES registered in the town of Newton, County of

Middlesex in 1856

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	June 2 ^d 1856	Honace N. Barry - Helen Carter.	Newton "	24 23	Gentleman
18	Oct. 23.	Charles B. Reddington Rebecca A. Bird.	South Boston " "	25 23	Book binder
19	Aug 24.	John Dargin - Margy Giles	Newton "	25 22	Shil Manuf.
20	Oct. 6.	James H. Sherman. Amanda M. Jefft.	Newton "	23. 21.	Carpenter
21	Aug 27.	Augustine Harris - Clara E. Davis -	Watertown "	23. 22.	Machinist
22	Nov 16	Albert B. Rice - Mary L. Plimpton	Newton Medfield	48. 24	Farmer
23	Nov 16	Albert Prescott Harriette L. Smith	Charlestown "	26 19	Spaw Maker
24	Dec 13.	John H. Studd Augusta L. Sawyer	Boston. Newton	29. 19.	Labourer
25	Nov 27.	A. Dana Morse - Helen S. Hutchens	Newton "	33. 23.	Bookseller
26	Oct. 30.	John Schools. Elixa Ross.	Newton "	28. 18.	Farmer
27	Feb. 19.	George H. Sanderson Julia A. Brown -	Natick "	25 23.	Cordwainer
28	Jan. 13.	William L. Howe Mary J. Smith	Boston Newtonville.	24 18.	Secretaker
29	May 21.	John M. Washburn Elizabeth Litz Patrick	Newton Burlington Vt.	34 22-	Treasurer of A. S. & R. R. Co.
30	Aug 31.	Francis L. Furin - Mary H. Burley	Natick Wakefield N.H.	28 24	Cordwainer
31	Nov. 25.	George A. Bigelow. Frances L. Babcock	Framingham Newton	33. 20.	Teacher
32	Sept 10 5	Augustus Baird Elizabeth Mowall -	Newton "	26 29.	Provision dealer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Lancaster	Charles + Mary W. Barry Anatio + Emily Carter	1 st "	Joseph Petter	May 15, 1856
Boston Dorchester	Timothy Reddington Matthew Bird	1 st "	J. W. Alford	Oct. 20.
Northford N.H. Gardna Me	Daniel + Abigail Dargin - Anglus + Rebecca Giles	1 st "	J. A. Mudge	Aug 19.
Newton Concutry	James M. + Joanna Sherman Henry + Dorcas Jefft.	1 st "	Y. A. Mudge	Oct. 3.
Winchendon Waltham.	John Harris John Davis -	1 st "	J. A. Mudge	Aug 26.
Marlboro Medfield	Nathan + Abathusa Rice - Warren + Mary Plimpton	2 nd "	J. A. Mudge	Nov 15.
Charlestown "	Samuel L. + Eliza Prescott David + Huldah Smith	1 st "	Joseph C. Smith	Nov 15.
West. Rumney Mass Haverce N.H.	Benjamin + Elsie Studd Samuel + Permittia Sawyer	1 st "	E. W. Clarke	Dec 13.
Woodstock Vt Boston	Richard + Mary Morse - Ezra C. + Augusta Hutchens	1 st "	D. L. Furber	Nov 26
Ireland Elizabethtown N.Y.	Thomas + Margaret Schools Peter + Margaret Ross	1 st "	D. L. Furber.	Oct. 16.
Framingham Pinecton	William + Fiedelia Sanderson William + Betsey Brown	1 st "	Wash. Gibbet -	Feb 18.
Boston Newton	Francis R. Howe James Smith -	2 nd 1 st	B. A. Edmonds -	Jan 11.
Livermore Me Burlington Vt	Javis + Deborah Washburn John + Ann Litz Patrick	1 st 1 st	Thomas Worcester	May 12 -
Bridgewater N.H. Wakefield N.H.	John + Harriette Perrin Jonathan Burley	1 st "	D. L. Furber	Aug. 30.
Raxton Shetford Vt	Silas + Sophia B. Bigelow Elisha G. + Edwisa H. Babcock	1 st "	Joseph P. Drummond	Nov. 21.
Boston Newton	Augustus + Lucy Baird William + Ruth Mowall	1 st "	D. L. Furber -	Sept 4.

MARRIAGES registered in the town of *Newton*, County of

Middlesex in 1856 - *Marshall S. Rice* Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33.	1856. Feb. 21.	Josiah S. Small Adelaid S. Nett.	Provincetown Newton.	37 21.	Merchant sailor.
34.	Dec. 10.	Nathaniel A. James Louise Brackett	Newton "	26 24	Merchant
35.	Nov. 27.	Phineas King Jr. Elma G. Brown	Watertown "	21. 21.	Machinist
36.	Jan. 30.	Sampson Talbot Mary E. Morse	Newton "	27. 22.	Student
37.	July 16. 1856	Aslem G. French Emma C. Hickson	Boston. Northross.	24. 20.	Labourer
38.	Feb. 22. 1856	William Henry Hyde Rebecca Shaw	Newton "	35. 20.	Carpenter
39.	May 4.	George Young Isabella M. Hagar	Boston Newton	20. 16.	Machinist
Feb 19 th 1857. Made return of the above Marriages to the					
1.	Aug 11. 1857.	Frederick Feltman. Margaret Ross.	Newton "	42 44	Labourer
2.	Jan. 14.	Henry Paul. Mary Ann Ward	Newton "	30 28	Farmer
3.	Feb. 12	Asa Locke Jr. Caroline Hutchens.	Winchester "	35. 23.	Farmer.
4.	July 8	Edward B. Frowbridge Adelia Jennison.	Newton "	27. 17.	Carpenter
5.	Jan 20.	Joseph R. Pratt. Elizabeth P. Ward	Newton "	22 20.	Carpenter.
6.	Apr. 29.	Thomas F. Frobisher Emeline W. Paine.	Boston Newton	23 32	Clerk.
7.	Apr 20.	Alexander C. Cary. Mary E. Barker.	Newton "	23 21.	Band note Printer.
8.	Apr 23.	Noah H. Gordon Jane R. Sparhawk.	Milton Newton	29. 27.	Book Keeper.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Provincetown Newton	Daniel & Hannah Small James & Emeline Nett	1 st "	B. A. Edwards.	Feb. 21.
Brighton Newton	Harvey & Abigail D. James William & Nancy Brackett	1 st "	J. L. Furber	Dec. 9.
West. Marcham Peru N. Y.	Phineas King Dilas W. Brown	1 st "	Henry C. Vose	Nov. 19.
Jackson Co. Brookline	William S. & Sarah Talbot Martin & Rebecca Morse	1 st "	S. E. Smith	Jan 25.
W. Squinister Northton.	David C. French Stephen Hickson	1 st "	B. A. Edwards	July 16.
Newton England	James & Clarissa Hyde John & Mary Shaw	1 st "	Oakman S. Stearns	Feb. 20.
Newton "	John H Young Jacob Hagar	1 st "	Joseph P. Drummond	May 2 nd
Secretary of the Commonwealth		the Secy 1857	Marshall S. Rice Registrar	
Germany "		2 nd 3 rd	J. L. Furber.	August 10.
Newton "	Luther & Rebecca Paul. John & Mary Ward	1 st "	J. L. Furber.	Dec 31. 1856.
Woburn. Carlisle.	Asa & Lucy G. Locke. Benj P. Hutchens.	1 st "	G. J. Carleton.	Jan 5.
Newton "	Nathan & Charlotte Frowbridge Elias & Elizabeth Jennison	1 st "	J. L. Furber.	July 2.
Boston Newton	Calst & Margaret Pratt. Dilas S. & Mary Ann Ward.	1 st "	Rev. Washington Gilbert.	Jan 20.
Boston "	Benj. C. & Ann Eliza Frobisher. Elias W. & Emeline Paine.	1 st "	J. L. Furber.	Apr. 28.
Boston "	Isaac & Julia Cary. Sewell & Eliza Barker	1 st "	Thomas Hill	Apr 2
Newhampton N. H. Bridgewater	Daniel W. & Elizabeth Gordon Elisha D. & " Sparhawk	1 st "	Henry Burroughs Jr.	Apr. 16.

41 MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of Middlesex in 1857.

Marshall J. Rice - Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
7.	Apr 23. 1857	D. Harrison Knowles. 1 Hulda Piper. 1	Newton "	27. 28.	Farmer.
10.	Apr 15. "	Gardner Kidder 1 Maria A. Bent. 1	Medford Newton	30 21	Merchant.
11.	Jan 11. "	William E. Plummer. 1 Annie H. Johnson 1	Newton "	23. 21.	Merchant.
12.	Apr 16. "	William H. Warren 1 Mary D. Cheung. 1	Worcester Newton	19. 19.	Trader.
13.	Jan 28. "	George K. Ward 1 Eliza Muse 1	Newton "	33. 26.	Farmer.
14.	Apr. 19. "	John W. Burnham 1 Eliza M. Simming 1	Brighton "	22 20	Book Merchant
15.	Aug. 15. "	Bruce D. Allen 1 Eliza Fox White 1	Worcester "	26 22	Music Teacher
16.	Oct. 2. "	John C. Potter. 1 Lucy Bailey 1	Newton "	24 27	Merchant.
17.	June 10. "	Giles S. Chapin 1 Sarah L. Severance 1	Chicopee "	35. 23.	Farmer
18.	June 3. "	George R. Spurr. 1 Salome S. Beal. 1	Worcester Newton	29. 19.	Druggist
19.	Aug 15. "	Meat Mc Marty 1 Jolly G. Hunter 1	Newton "	35 48	Carpenter
20.	Sept 23. "	Samuel Breech Jr. 1 Caroline J. Barrett 1	Charlstown St. Newton	23. 25	Lieutenant
21.	Oct. 14. "	Charles W. Richardson 1 Josephine A. Jones. 1	Newton Needham	31. 23	Paper Maker
22.	June 13. "	Cyrus Cunningham 1 Polly Tibbets 1	Newton "	69 50	Farmer
23.	Oct. 5. "	Harrison Beal 1 Roxie A. Fuller 1	Lynn Newton	41 33.	Shoe-manuf.
24.	Apr. 30. "	William F. Williams 1 Harriette B. Harding 1	Moral Turkey Newton	39 20	Clergyman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Driffield Mt Samberton "	Janiel & Hannah Knowles. Mathaniel & Susan Piper.	1st "	S. F. Smith	Apr 30.
Medford Lawce	Thomas & Mary Ann Kidder John & Mary Bent.	2nd 1st	E. P. Marvin. V.D.M.	Apr 13.
Newburyport. Boston	Wm & Elizabeth Plummer Abijah & Eliza Johnson.	1st "	E. W. Clarke.	Jan 5.
Stafford Conn. Newton	Samuel & Mechatiah C. Warren Samuel B. & Julia Cheung	1st "	J. W. Wellman.	Apr 9.
Newton Brookline	John & Mary Ward. Martin & Rebecca Mass.	1st "	O. S. Stearns.	Jan 26.
Jamaica Plain Sweden	John & Sara Burnham Claire & Joanna Simming	1st 1st	J. W. Wellman.	Apr 16.
Sturbridge. Worcester	Abner & Lucy S. Allen James & Elizabeth W. White	1st 1st	D. L. Furber.	Aug 17.
North Brookfield Boston	Frederic A. & Mary F. Potter Calvin & Catherine Bailey	1st 1st	Edward J. Young.	Oct 1.
Springfield Bernardston	Giles S. Chapin Horace Severance	1st "	Wm R. Clarke.	June 8
Chaulton Milton	Elijah & Fanny R. Spurr Bryj & Salome S. Beal	1st "	Thomas Hill.	May 30.
New York " Braintree	James & Alice Mc Marty Isaac & Lucy Hunter	2nd 1st	D. L. Furber.	Aug. 15
Braintree Cambridgeport.	Samuel & Sarah Breech. " + Ann J. Barrett	1st "	Francis G. Pratt	16. Sept.
Statick Needham	Timothy & Sarah Richardson Wm & Susanna Jones	2nd 1st	Lyman Gilbert.	Oct 3.
Needham Samberton Mt.	Joseph & Abigail Cunningham Jonathan + " Taylor.	4th 2nd	O. S. Stearns.	June 13.
Maine Southboro.	Reuben Beal. & Roxie Fuller. William Flagg.	2nd "	Lyman Gilbert	Oct 3.
Utica N.Y. Waltham	William & Sophia W. Williams S & C. Harding.	2nd 1st	Ernell Harding	Apr 25.

MARRIAGES registered in

Newton

County of

Middlesex in 1857.

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
25.	Nov 12. 1857	Charles F. Wilson 1 Susan A. Dibble 1	Boston Windsor	23. 23	Salesman
26.	Nov. 26. 1857	Charles H. Jennison 1 Anna L. Bartlett 1	Newton "	27. 27.	Macon
27.	Sept 11 th 1857	Carue D Curtis 1 Charlotte M. Shephard 1	Boston "	27 26	Provision Dealer
28.	May 29 th 1857	Simon Crawford 1 Bridget Roake 1	St Albans Newton	26 15	
29.	Dec 8 th 1857	David Garrison 1 Miss Mary A. Shaw 1	Orms Newton	37 35	Seaman
30.	Nov 17 th 1857	Charles F. Rogers 1 Caroline A. Freeman 1	Newton "	21 20	Druggist
31.	Oct 20 th 1857	Edmund C. Plimpton 1 Lucia Haden 1	Holiston "	31. 32	Carpenter
32.	Sept 27 th 1857	Capt. Nathaniel G. Tucker 1 Sarah L. Stanley 1	Newton "	34 26	Mariner
33.	Oct 20 th 1857	Randolph C. Sead 1 Rebecca G. Morse 1	Springfield Springfield	45 40	Insurance A.
	Sept. 20. 1857	John Buckley Phaenna Bacey	Newton Newton	23 24	Laborer
Made out the Return of the above marriages Feb. 6 - 1858.					
Marriages in					
1858.					
1.	May. 16.	Robert Hardie 1 Sarah Ann Freeman 1	Freedham "	30 18	Stocking Weaver
2.	May. 16.	Nathaniel Bessie 1 Martha H. Roworth 1	Pembroke "	22 21	Laborer.
3.	Jan 18.	Sydney Hildreth 1 Sarah A. Fogg 1	Wayland Newton	22 20	Butcher
4.	Nov. 3.	James H. Sparrow 1 Julia A. Bridges 1	Cambridgeport Newton	33 30	Carpenter

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Malton Southwick	William. Wilton Jason Dibble	1 st "	Lyman Gilbert	Nov 10.
Newton "	Eliast Eliza Jennison Frequin + Lavina Bartlett	2 nd 1 st	G. B. Little.	Nov 24.
Dexter Amherst	Germain Curtis Robert Shephard	2 nd 1 st	Rev J. A. Mudge	Jan 24 1858
			Both Davis Justice of Peace	"
East Cambridge	Abraham + Betsy Garrison	2 nd 2 nd	Rev. J. A. Mudge Newton U. Falls	"
Newton Newton	Baron + Elizabeth H. Rogon Phypple + Mary Freeman	1 st 1 st	Rev Edward P. Young Pastor of the Channing Church Newton Corner	"
Medfield Methuen	Nathan + Mary Plimpton William + Lydia Haden	2 nd 1 st	Rev J. A. Mudge Newton U. Falls	"
Maine "	Nicholas + Betsy Tucker Jonathan + Anne Stanley	1 st 1 st	Rev J. A. Mudge Newton U. Falls	
Tolland Conn Newton	Oriel Sead David Ayers	2 nd 2 nd	Rev Alfred J. Bessie Newton	
Ireland Ireland	(parents of the groom, name given for the bride.) John + Catherine	First First.	Rev Patrick Flood. at Watertown	Feby. 10 - 1851 Francis Clerk of Watertown.
and sent it to the Secretary of the Commonwealth				
Marshall S. Rice			Town Clerk & Registrar	
1858				
Scotland England	James + Agnes Hardie Wm + Sophia Freeman	2 nd "	Rev. J. W. Lewis Newton U. Falls.	Jan. 1859.
Pembroke Freedham.	Wm + Mary Bessie. Reaph + Martha Roworth	1 st "	J. W. Lewis - N. U. Falls.	"
Newfoundland "	Jesse + Emily Hildreth John + Martha Fogg	1 st "	Leonard P. Frost	"
Orleans Newton	James + Susan Sparrow Julia A. Bridges	1 st "	J. W. Wellman	"

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
5	1858 Aug. 22	Colburn W. Freeman Elizabeth F. Needham	Newton "	26 16	Paper Maker.
6	Aug. 4	Charles F. Morriss Minerva Hathorn	Newton "	28 26	Mechanic
7	July 29	Henry J. Geddes Catherine A. Kellogg	Cincinnati Newton	22 22	Gentleman
8	Aug. 18	Leonard A. Drury Elizabeth C. Eder	Natick Newton	23 20	Shoemaker.
9	July 6	John L. Ferguson Adah A. Bellamy	New York City "	24 24	Jeweller.
10	July 5	Charles L. Remond Elizabeth Magee	Salem Virginia		
11	June 20	Wm F. Lescus Helen A. Foran	Needham Lower Falls.	22 18	Firerian
12	Apr. 13	John Foster Mary A. Bodge	Schenectady N.Y. Newton	46 25 25	Professor in Univ. Col.
13	Apr. 11	James J. Wildman Ann E. Frobisher	Boston "	21 21	Clerk
14	Apr. 21	Valorous A. Seavey Ann. L. Sanborn	New Hampton N.H. Newton	18 28	Clerk
15	Apr. 21	William E. Fawell M. Agnes Anross	Waltham Newton	23 24	Merchant.
16	April 4	Nathanial Budd Jane Mawhinney	Newton "	65 40	Merchant
17	March 14	Augustus Bickford Hannah Gowing	Newton So. Reading	22 17	Farmer.
18	March 28	George E. Palmer Rebecca C. Needham	Brighton Newton	24 19	Clerk
19	March 31	Samuel J. Treat Charlotte A. Lancy	Waltham Newton	35 34	Mechanic
20	Sept. 1	Amory H. Shattuck Mary S. Hunt	Boston "	21 21	Shoemaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Newton Roxbury	Whipple + Mary Freeman Geo. + Maria Needham	1st "	J. W. Lewis.	Jan 1857
Providence R.I. Bourdonham Me.	John + Nancy Morriss James T. + Isabella Hathorn	1st "	J. W. Lewis.	"
Ohio Boston	John + Sarah Geddes Sheldon + Catherine Kellogg	1st "	J. L. Furber.	"
Natick Roxbury	Dexter + Lucy A. Drury Jeremiah + Hannah C. Eder.	1st "	H. C. Foxe -	"
Starkborough N.H. New Haven Conn.	Harmon + Mary Ferguson Moses + Mary Bellamy	1st "	Theodore Parker.	"
			Theodore Parker.	"
Worcester Conn. Roxbury	Francis + Mary Lescus Edward + Maria Foran.	1st "	S. F. Smith.	"
Hoboken N.Y.	John + Ruth Foster Ara + Sarah E. Bodge.	2nd 1st	J. W. Millman.	"
Gilford Conn. Boston	Albert B. + Abigail G. Wildman Reuf. C. + Ann Eliza Frobisher	1st "	J. L. Furber.	"
Sandown N.H.	Fredricks + Hannah Seavey Hazen Sanborn.	1st "	O. S. Stearns.	"
Waltham Newton	Isaac Fawell - James H. Anross -	1st "	O. S. Stearns.	"
England "	James + Johannah Budd James + Elizabeth Hall	2nd "	A. G. Allen.	"
Smithfield Me. Danvers.	Levi + Mary Bickford Erm + Avis Gowing Gowing	1st "	Rev. J. A. Mudge	connected by mother of bride, Aug 28, 1908 see letter-book, 1908, Vol. II, page 167A.
Hampton N.H.	Arnon F. + Betsey Palmer George W. + Hannah M. Needham	1st "	L. A. Mudge -	"
Waltham Brookline N.H.	S. G. + Susan Treat Moody + Charlotte Lancy	2nd 1st	H. M. Lund.	"
West Boylston Bath Me.	Jonathan Shattuck Aaron Hunt.	1st 1st	Washington Gilbert.	"

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex in 1858 Marshall L. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
21	Jan 7 1858	James H. Hood 1 Ruth W. Annie. 1	Natick "	25 26	Housewright.
22	Apr. 27	Howard M. Jones 1 Mary W. Smith 1	Schoolcraft. Mich. 23. Newton	22 22	Clergyman.
23	Apr. 15.	Alonso B. Westhull 1 Lucia C. Cheney 1	Newton "	22 23	Grocer.
24	Oct. 10.	Charles B. Howards 1 Sarah E. Whitton 1	Milford. Newton	26 21.	Blacksmith
25	Aug. 17.	Gardner D. Farnum. 1 Susan H. Hart 1	Newton "	23 18	Turner
26	Nov. 15.	A. R. Campbell. 1 S. Carrie Withington 1	Newton "	52 23	Trader.
27	Apr. 18.	James S. Withington 1 Abbie B. Bunkerham 1	Brighton "	23 21.	Carpenter
28	Oct. 31.	William Hyde 1 Jane O'Brien 1	Newton "	25 18	Teamster
29	Nov. 25	William A. White 1 Elizabeth A. Learned 1	Newton "	38 27	Agent.
30	Jan 28	Louis Buoncore. 1 Mary E. Fessenden 1	Newton "	26 36	Merchant
31.	Oct. 19.	John Erskine Jr. 1 Catherine S. Walker. 1	Boston Newton	22 20.	Merchant
32.	Dec. 27. "	Charles S. Koolbrook 1 Abigail P. Hills 1	Newton "	25 20	Merchant
33.	Dec. 28.	Charles S. Phillips. 1 Sarah Ann Hatch 1	Newton "	25 23.	Painter
Made out Return and sent it to Secretary of					

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHLAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Oxford. Me. Dorchester. N. H.	Alfred + Hannah Hood Elihu + Betsey Annie	1st "	Washington Gilbert	Jan. 1859.
Bangor Siam Waterville Me.	John + Eliza G. Jones S. F. + Mary W. Smith	1st "	S. F. Smith.	"
Newton "	G. B. + Abigail B. Westhull S. B. + Julia A. W. Cheney	1st "	W. H. Hyde, Jr. at Newton	"
Bethel Me. Needham	Plimess Louis Howards John Whitton	1st "	Edward S. Atwood	"
W. Vernon N. H. Newton	John + Elizabeth Farnum Abam + Sarah Hatch	1st "	Edward J. Young	"
New York Boston	Jemimah + Elizabeth Campbell. G. S. + S. Withington	2nd 1st	Geo. B. Little.	"
Dorchester Newton.	Isaac + Sarah Withington John + Sarah Bunkerham	1st "	J. W. Wellman. Clergyman	"
Needham Ireland	John + Hannah Hyde John + Ellen O'Brien.	1st "	O. S. Stearns-	"
London Eng. Boston	John + Phillis White Henry + Hannah Learned	2nd 1st	Alvah Hoovey	"
Boston Montical C. E.	Louiz + Elizabeth W. Buoncore Arthur + Mary H. Fessenden	1st 1st	G. A. Allen.	"
Clairmont N. H. Kopkinton	John + Hannah Erskine Joseph + Hannah Walker	1st "	Geo. B. Little	"
Boston Bangor Me.	Henry G. + Fanny J. Koolbrook. Joel + Abigail Hills.	1st "	J. W. Wellman.	"
Boston Welle Me.	John A. Phillips. John + Azmi Hatch	1st "	W. G. Allen	"
Commonwealth Marshall L. Rice, Town Clerk & Registrar				

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	1858 Dec. 30.	Albert J. Grover Mary E. Howard.	Newton "	23. 24.	Carpenter.
	Oct. 26.	William H. Lane, Jr. Caroline M. Coolidge.	Boston Newton	27. 23.	Trader.
1	1859 March 17.	William A. Stevens Mary W. Wells.	Boston "	26. 28.	Salesman
2	March 3.	Benjamin F. Cutler Elvira P. Bond	Weston Wayland	31. 23	Farmer.
3	March 23.	Charles E. Parker. Isabella G. Jennings.	Newton "	33. 23.	Architect
4	Feb. 1.	John H. Stevenson Abby Southwick	Newton "	38. 38.	Merchant
5	Jan. 22.	John M. Boynton. Ellen A. Howard.	Newton "	21. 22.	Carpenter.
6	Oct. 27.	J. L. Henry Helen J. Smith.	Newton "	37 25.	Merchant
7	Oct. 2.	Henry Cole Sarah Duval	Newton "	28. 22.	Manufacturer.
8	Oct 20.	Albert Brackett. Mary A. Stone	Newton "	31. 20.	Merchant.
9	Sept 14.	Stephen E. Messeroc. Emma A. McIntosh	Watertown "	26. 19.	Carpenter
10	Sept. 15.	Benj. F. Beal. Emma C. Russell.	Milton Newton	25. 18.	Merchant
11	Aug. 11.	J. B. Hamdell. Henrietta M. Pratt.	Newton "	23. 21.	Carpenter.
12	May 1.	Peter Lyon Josephine M. Whitton	Newton "	21. 21.	Paper Manuf.
13	Jan. 19.	L. B. Wheeler. Rebecca J. Butterfield	Natick "	20. 17.	Ambotyzist
14	Jan. 18.	James F. De Camp. Abbie E. Jackson.	Cincinnati Co. Newton	23. 17.	Yocco.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Foxboro. Needham	Ephraim + Caroline Grover. Stephen + Mary Howard	1 st "	J. W. Lewis.	Jan 1860
Boston "	William H. + Harriet Lane " D. + Caroline B. Coolidge.	1 st "	W. A. Bartol.	"
Castine Me. Sedgewick. "	Joseph L. + Dorothy S. Stevens. John L. + Ruth H. Wells	1 st "	G. B. Little	"
Weston Wayland	Charles + Annie Cutler Artemus + Emily Bond.	1 st "	E. W. Clark.	"
Wesene N. H. Beverly	Elijah + S. H. Parker. John + Susan C. Jennings.	2 nd 1 st	John Jennings.	"
Lancaster N. H. Taylors Me.	Benj. + Mary Stephenson. Joseph + Thankfull Southwick	2 nd 1 st	J. H. Allen.	"
Needham Dover N. H.	Richard + Cynthia Boynton Jesse + Nancy S. Howard.	1 st "	J. W. Lewis.	"
Rutland. Boston	William + C. A. Henry. Nathaniel P. + Phoebe C. Smith.	1 st "	Edward J. Young.	"
Stirling Conn. " N. Y.	Ephraim + Anna Cole Daniel + Mary Duval.	1 st "	O. S. Stearns.	"
Brighton Conn.	Gephas + Lucy Brackett. Nufus + Mary A. Stone	1 st "	Edward J. Young.	"
Bridgton, Me. Dorchester.	George Messeroc. Nathan McIntosh	1 st "	J. W. Lewis.	"
Milton Newton	Benj. + Salome S. Beal. Daniel + Elmira Russell	1 st "	B. F. De Costa.	"
Littleton Boston	Joshua + Francis Kimball. Calist + Margaret Pratt.	1 st "	G. J. Carleton	"
Conn. Newton	John W. + Sarah H. Lyon. " Whitton	1 st "	B. F. De Costa.	"
Washington Andover N. H.	Henry R. + Ann J. Wheeler William + Rebecca B. Butterfield.	1 st "	Washington Gilbert	"
Cincinnati, Oo. Providence R. I.	Joseph De Camp. Jacob. G. Jackson.	1 st "	John C. Southbridge	"

9. MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex in 1859 Marshall S. Rice, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
15	1859 Apr. 18	Frederick J. Seymour. Josephine Plimpton.	Newton "	28. 21.	Lawyer.
16	Feb. 22.	Fredrick S. Davis Emma B. Street.	Cambridge Lowell.	23. 22	Clerk
17	June 17.	James G. Smeal. Adelaide Mc Adams	Newton "	31. 26.	Book-binder
18	June 9.	Charles H. Lyon Jr. Caroline E. Parker	Boston Newton	27 23.	Apothecary.
19	Apr. 2.	Charles Hildreth. Sarah J. Small.	Newton Brookline	25. 20.	Butcher
20	June 5.	Gea Smith. Eliza J. Murphy	Brighton "	27. 18.	Butcher
21	Mar. 11.	Charles C. Dudley. Mary C. Hawley.	Needham Newton	27 20.	Express Driver
22	June 8.	Samuel A. Bent. Ann Eliza Page	Newton "	29. "	Real Estate Agent
23	June 5.	Thomas J. Noyes. Cordelia Rich.	Cambridge. "	30 22	Mechanic.
24	June 25.	John Whitton Abby Shackford.	Newton "	32 36.	Paper Maker.
25	Dec. 1.	Nathaniel J. Pinkham. Annie Eliza Ripley	Bristol, Vt. Newton	38. 28.	Minister
26	Nov. 20.	Charles Chamberlain. Sarah C. Page.	Waltham Newton	27 23.	Trader.
27	July 5.	James Hallam. Mary O'Brien.	Watertown Waltham	27. 24.	Weaver.
28	July 26.	James B. Frowbridge Elizabeth L. Ward.	Newton "	32. 26.	Carpenter
29	Nov. 6.	Columbus C. Jones. Eliza O. Stephenson	Newton "	23. 22	Carpenter
30	Dec. 27.	Francis Hall Hannah Buckley	Newton Boston	35 20	Ice Dealer.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
England Newton	William & Eliza Seymour Joseph M. & Eleanor Plimpton	1 st "	J. S. Copley Greene	Jan 1860
Cambridge. Virginia	Stephen G. & Anna B. Davis Leander B. Street	1 st "	John Howard	"
Dutche Co. "	John & Catherine Smeal William & Susanna McAdams	1 st "	J. S. Copley Greene.	"
Needham. Newton	Charles H. & Sarah S. Lyon. Ephraim & Betsey Parker.	1 st "	W. B. De Costa.	"
Westmoreland Cherryfield, Me.	Jason & Eliza Hildreth Joseph & Martha Small.	1 st "	W. J. Carleton.	"
Brighton Ireland.	Isaac & Anna B. Smith Murphy	1 st "	Marshall S. Rice Justice of Peace	"
New Salem Smithfield, N.H.	Nathan & Mary Dudley Benj. F. & Harriette A. Hawley.	1 st "	Richard Boynton Justice of Peace	"
Middleboro. Brookline.	John & Mary Bent. Edward & Susan Page.	1 st "	Edward J. Young.	"
Pembroke N.H. Wellsfleet.	Peter W. & Eunice Noyes. Aaron & Sarah Rich.	2 nd 1 st	J. W. Willman.	"
Brookline Alfred Me.	John & Elizabeth Whitton Noah & Hannah Shackford	2 nd 1 st	W. B. Little.	"
Dover N.H. Newton	Samuel & Lydia Pinkham. H. G. & A. C. Ripley.	2 nd 1 st	H. G. Ripley.	"
Pelverham Salem	Geo. W. & Sarah S. Chamberlain W. & Sarah Page.	1 st "	R. B. Thurston	"
England. Ireland.	James Hallam. John O'Brien	1 st "	J. S. Copley Greene.	"
Newton "	Nathan & Charlotte Frowbridge. Ephraim & Lucy Ward.	1 st "	D. L. Furber.	"
Me. Belmont "	Henry & Sarah Jones Alfred J. & Abby C. Stephenson	1 st "	A. R. Baker.	"
Newton England.	Geo. & Mary H. Hall. Benj. & Charlotte Buckley	1 st "	Jos. H. Clinch.	"

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
31	1859 Nov. 17	Edwin Hale Abbot. Mary Carter	Cambridge Newton	25. 22.	Tutor in Harvard	Beverly Brookline	Joseph & Francis E. Abbot J. H. & Marsha Carter	1st "	Thomas Worcester	Jan 1860.
32	Oct. 6.	Gardner R. Colby Sophia L. Kitchens.	Newton "	22. 23.	Merchant	Boston "	Gardner & Mary Colby, Ezra C. & Augusta Kitchens	1st "	Ch. S. Stearns	"
33	Nov. 23.	J. Albert Williams. Cornelia J. Judson	Boston Newton	25 19.	Book-keeper.	East Hartford Manchester	Josh & Nancy Williams Austin & Abeline Drivell.	1st "	G. B. Little	"
34	Dec. 13.	Geo. F. Stone. Koranna Cook	Newton "	31. 27	Farmer.	Newton "	Jonathan & Sophia Stone Uta & Koranna Cook	1st "	D. L. Furber.	"
35	Dec. 14.	Capt. Asa Cook. Phebe Jackson	Newton "	62. 64.	Wheelwright.	Newton Brookline	Jonathan & Temperance Cook " & Mary Jackson	2nd 1st	D. L. Furber.	"
36	Oct. 5.	H. H. Symmes. Carrie F. White	Newton "	27. 23	Agent	Keegan Pt. Northbridge	Robert & Jane Symmes Washington & Lydia White	1st "	J. W. Wellman.	"
37	March 7.	James Kay. Cordelia Davis.	Newton "	33. 33.	Farmer	Granby Canada Portland, Me.	Edward & Margaret Kay.	1st "	G. J. Cockett	"
38	Sept. 18.	Samuel Ramsey. Eliza A. Teulon.	Washington D.C. Newton	38. 27.	Clerk.	Ireland. Carbonia N.Y.	William & Hannah Ramsey. " & Eliza Teulon.	1st "	Superintendent Rev. C. H. Thompson.	"
39	Oct. 12.	John Battles Mary Dwoiar	Newton "	32. 24.	Boot-maker	Me. Ireland	Asa & Mary Battles William & Mary Dwoiar	1st "	H. J. Ripley.	"
40	Oct. 5.	Edward Drews Christiana Linceny.	Watertown Newton	34. 23.	Laborer	Ireland. "	Edward Drews. Arthur Austin.	2nd "	J. S. Copley Greene.	"
41	Dec. 21.	Alpha E. Rodenmayer. Caroline W. Stevens	Boston Newton	26. 21.	Book-keeper	Baltimore Md. Southbridge	John & Rebecca Rodenmayer Merrick & Susan Stevens	1st "	J. W. Wellman.	"
42	July 14.	Edward J. Young. Mary C. Blake	Newton "	30 28.	Clergyman	Boston "	Alexander & Caroline J. Young. James & Mary C. Blake.	1st "	James W. Thompson.	"
43	Dec. 28.	Simon Burt. Louisa Ward	Springfield. Newton	35 25	Shoe dealer	Freetown Newton	Benj. & Lucia Burt. John & Mary Ward.	1st "	D. L. Furber.	"
44	Aug. 13.	David Cobb Jr. Maria Louise Somers	St. Louis Mo Newton	27. 19.	Clerk	Medfield Boston	David & Adelaide Cobb. Samuel & Maria Somers	1st "	Edward J. Young	"
Jan. 31 st 1860 Made out and sent my return to the Secretary						of the Commonwealth Marshall & Rice Town Clerk & Registrar				

11 MARRIAGES registered in Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	1860 May 1 st	George M. Taylor Adriette A. Swan	Cambridge West Cambridge	22 22	Bank messenger
2	May 3 rd	William B. Locke Ellen L. Butterfield	Newton Boston	35 30	Farmer
3	May 31 st	James M. Sherman Mary Young	Newton Newton	52 40	Farmer
4	June 14 th	Charles S. Davis Frances C. Lykes	Boston Newton	38 23	Piano Forte Mkr.
5	June 16 th	Henry M. Bodwell Helen F. Bosworth	Solon Newton	23 20	Merchant
6	June 21 st	Henry T. Lawson Mary A. Bent	Boston Newton	30 36	Baker (Retail)
7	June 27 th	Timothy D. Adams Mary Young	Miltham Newton	35 25	Mechanic
8	July 6 th	Thomas Bailey Sarah Coe	Newton Newton	26 28	Frame Work Mkr.
9	July 22 nd	Abraham Thomas Mary A. Farrar	Newton Watson	32 24	Black
10	July 29 th	Albert M. Fisher Mary Eliza Blake	Dorham Dorham	23 20	Mechanic
11	Aug 9 th	Boyd McMaster Mary Elizabeth Johnson	Newton Newton	30 35	Black
12	Aug 11 th	David L. Jewell Mary Ann Grover	Newton Newton	23 22	Teacher
13	Aug 14 th	John G. Satta Mary B. Silsbee	Newton Newton	35 30	(Custom House Officer)
14	Aug 25 th	James T. Allen Caroline A. Kittidge	Newton Lynn	28 26	Teacher
15	Sept 12 th	William A. Roffe Lizzie S. Randall	Newton Newton	26 25	Painter
16	Sept 25 th	Frederick Mills Josephine Coate	Newton Newton	26 21	Bookkeeper

Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1860 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Cambridge West Cambridge	Oliver & Emeline M. Taylor Charles & Keziah W. Swan	1 st 1 st	S. F. Smith Cky.	Jan 1861 "
Cambridge Boston	John & Lucy Locke Jacob & Susan Denton (Cambridge & Westfield)	1 st 1 st	J. A. Mudge Cky.	"
Freeborough Ireland	Obad & Matilda Sherman William & Mary Young	2 nd 1 st	William Putnam Cky.	"
St. Anne's Leicester	Jonathan & Nancy R. Davis Richard & Mary W. Lykes	2 nd 1 st	L. B. Hookwood Cky.	"
Solon Me. Solon Me.	Montina & Eunice Bodwell James & Dorcas Bosworth	1 st 1 st	Edward J. Young Cky.	"
Scotland North Canon	John & Janet Lawson John & Eliza Bent	1 st 1 st	G. J. Gullett Cky.	"
Northampton Scotland	Benj. & Rebecca M. Adams Thomas & Mary Young	2 nd 1 st	J. W. Parker Cky.	"
England England	William & Mary Bailey William & Ann Field	1 st 2 nd	Marshall S. Rice Regr.	"
St. John's Watson	Daniel & Sarah Thomas Benj. F. & Mary A. Farrar	1 st 1 st	J. M. Steele Cky. (Married in Lynn)	"
Dorchester Wrentham	William & Sarah McMaster Luther & Eliza Blake	1 st 1 st	Wm Putnam Cky.	"
Watson St. Anne's	William & Sarah McMaster Philip & Sophiah St. Johnson	1 st 1 st	Washington Gilbert Cky.	"
Wrentham Dorchester	Jonathan & Lucinda Jewell Ephraim & Caroline Grover	1 st 1 st	William Putnam Cky.	"
St. Albans Leicester	John & Lucinda E. Satta Elihu & Hannah Silsbee	1 st 1 st	J. W. McLean Cky.	"
Medfield Dover N.	Ellis & Lucy S. Allen E. A. & Susan Kittidge	1 st 1 st	J. T. Allen (Married in Lynn)	"
Boston Newton	Matthew & Catherine Roffe Abner & Elizabeth Randall	1 st 1 st	S. F. Smith Cky.	"
Newton Newton	William & Mary Mills Stephen & Eliza Coate	1 st 1 st	Minister W. Lewis Cky.	"

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
17	Sept 27 th	George C. Crafts Mary Luella Sutcliffe	Newton Newton	25 21	Merchant	Newton Boston	Moses Sophia Crafts Eva C. Augusta Sutcliffe	1 st 1 st	Daniel L. Furber Cleg	Jan 1861
18	Oct 2 nd	Bradford Trickett Josephine Corabella Lane	Natick Natick	21 19 ^{1/2}	Conduaner	Longton Boston	John W. Lucy W. Trickett John C. Lane	1 st 1 st	W. Gilbert Cleg	"
19	Oct 10 th	John W. Howe Mary E. Bacon	Newton Newton	30 28	Trader	Dover Newton	Isaac & Betsey Howe Silas & Polly Bacon	1 st 1 st	Minster N. Snow Cleg	"
20	Oct 12 th	Moses Bright Caroline Kiley	Newton Newton	33 28					Barn Stee Cleg (Married in Boston)	"
21	Oct 17 th	Albert C. Brown Lavinia E. Kingsbury	Newton Newton	23 21	Stationer	Roxbury Newton	James S. Louisa S. Brown Isaac & Mary A. Kingsbury	1 st 1 st	Daniel L. Furber Cleg	"
22	Oct 24 th	Stephen W. Kice Sophronia A. Kice	Newton Newton	26 27	Stable Keeper	Middleton Clatsmont N.H.	Stephen & Eliza Gale Charles & Eliza A. Kice	1 st 1 st	Minster N. Snow Cleg	"
23	Oct 31 st	Oliver Edmund Fitch Matilda Grannette Chalifour	Natick Maryland	23 16	Conduaner	Natick Maryland	Oliver & Hannah Fitch George & Caroline Chalifour	1 st 1 st	William Putnam Cleg	"
24	Nov 1 st	James Otis Cornick Emile Jones	Dorham Wenden Me.	31 21	Shoemaker	Dorset Wenden Me.	Solomon & Lydia A. Cornick Michael & Frankie Jones	2 nd 1 st	J. S. Fay	"
25	Nov 22 nd	George W. Swimmer Mary A. Dexter	Newton Newton	30 20	Black	Brighton Boston	Oliver & Lois Swimmer Alvin & Mary Dexter	2 nd 1 st	J. W. Millman Cleg	"
26	Dec 4 th	James William Lykes Sarah Jane Clark	Chicago Newton	27 23	Merchant	Sumner N.H. Alton Ill.	Richard & Mary W. Lykes William & Sarah J. Clark	1 st 1 st	J. W. Millman Pastor of Unit Church	"
27	Dec 5 th	William L. Anderson Hancy J. Estes	Newton Newton	29 25	Drakeman	Wrentham Wrentham	Robert B. & Lucie Anderson Timothy & Betsey Estes	1 st 1 st	G. J. Carleton Cleg	"
28	Dec 15 th	George Whitten Juliette Evans	Boston Newton	21 18	Labourer	Washington Me Melrose	Benj & Elmira Whitten Charles & Roxanna Evans	1 st 1 st	Mr. S. Kice (Justice of the Peace)	"
29	Dec 15 th	William M. Howe Elizabeth L. Stobbs	Boston Newton	25 21	Merchant	Brockfield Boston	Francis & Maria Howe Benjamin & Harriet Stobbs	1 st 1 st	J. S. Copley Secy Kirk of Grace Church	"
30	Dec 22 nd	Joseph Cullen Ayers Caroline Eliza Roberts	Boston Newton	21 20	Counsellor	Brighton Boston	Joseph Cullen & Rachael E. Ayers John L. & Maria W. Roberts	1 st 1 st	J. S. Copley Secy	"
31	Dec 23 rd	John W. Clarke Mary E. Draper	Bedford Bedford	23 17	Carpenter	Bedford Merrimack	William & Susan Clarke James O. & Mary Draper	1 st 1 st	Henry J. Patrick Cleg	"
32	Dec 27 th	George A. Sutcliffe Mary Charlotte	Bedham Bedham	25 22	Printer	Bedham Bedham	Joseph & Sarah Sutcliffe William & Isabella Whitlock	1 st 1 st	William Putnam Cleg	"

MARRIAGES registered in the town of Newton

, County of

Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1860

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	Dec 27 th 1860	William Henry Fitts, Emeline Chapman.	Natick Frammingham	25 20	Shoemaker
34	Jan 1 st	Granville A. Fuller, Rosella S. Anderson.	Brighton Brighton	22 19	Merchant
35	Jan 2 nd	Andrew Southwick, Ednah C. Lee.	Providence R.I. Wabstow	21 19	Jeweller
36	Jan 22 nd	William H. S. Bispham, Alice C. Jewell.	Natick Nashua N.H.	22 23	Cardmaker
37	Jan 23 rd	John Ward, Adebi Smith.	Charleston Charleston	21 19	Sailmaker
38	Feb 1 st	Henry Fleming, Alice C. Goodidge.	Shuborn Shuborn	26 19	Millwright
39	Feb 9 th	Alonso H. Patten, Mary F. Brooks.	Newton Lindole	25 24	Baker
40	Feb 11 th	George Barnard, Fannah Orcutt.	Wabstow Newton	36 25	Watchman
41	Feb 14 th	Harvard White, Sophia C. Kimball.	Boston Newton	26 23	Machinist
42	Feb 13 th	David A. Morgan, Fanny H. Manchester.	Newton Newton	29 19	Farmer
43	Mar 4 th 1860 April 7 th 1860	Samuel H. Potter, Mary C. Brewster.	Ballston N.Y. Newton	23 23	Manufacturer
44	Mar 7 th	Francis S. Ashby, Sarah L. Weston.	Newton Needham	27 21	Paper maker
45	Mar 21 st	E. C. Catterden, Elyia H. Crane.	Guilford Ct Newton	28 26	Merchant
46	Mar 26 th	Charles E. Farnam, Anna E. Lane.	Natick Natick	23 24	Carpenter
47	Mar 28 th	George Bullen, Maria J. Ripley.	Bloomfield Me. Newton	26 22	Clergyman
48	Apr 8 th	Edmond S. Pratt, E. J. Wheeler.	Natick Natick	26 19	Cardmaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Newton N.H. Frammingham	Jacob & Rachael Fitts Alexander & Mary Chapman	2 nd 1 st	W. Gilbert Esq.	Jan 1861
Brighton St George Me.	Granville & Rebecca B. Fuller Elijah & Catharine Anderson	1 st 1 st	J. W. Mellman Esq.	"
Providence R.I. Providence R.I.	George Southwick James Lee	1 st 1 st	George M. Steele Esq.	"
Shuborn Nashua N.H.	Thomas & Mary Bispham Andrew B. & Ruth C. Jewell	1 st 1 st	E. W. Clarke Esq.	"
Newport R.I. Charleston	Silas & Mary Ann Ward Samuel & Catharine Smith	1 st 1 st	A. C. Allen Magis.	"
Bristol Eng. Shuborn	John & Martha Fleming Curtis & Amida Goodidge	1 st 1 st	J. W. Mellman Esq.	"
New London Lincoln	Daniel & Nancy Patten Isaac & Sarah D. Brooks	1 st 1 st	Edward J. Young Esq.	"
Wabstow Coliasset	John Barnard Fanny Orcutt	1 st 1 st	J. W. Lewis Esq.	"
Douglas Boston	Abiah & Nancy White Andrew & Josephine Kimball	1 st 1 st	J. W. Lewis Esq.	"
Amherst N.H. Plainfield N.H.	Samuel Morgan Nathaniel Manchester	1 st 1 st	C. S. Stearns Esq.	"
Waterville N.H. Danvers N.H.	Josiah & Melinda Potter Bradbury & Lucinda Jewell	1 st 1 st	C. S. Stearns Esq.	Defogition Mar 6/16 Book 1 Vol 113 11th reg 6/11/60
Saline Needham	Benjamin & Joanna Ashby Thomas P. & Alpha M. Weston	1 st 1 st	B. F. De Costa Esq.	"
Guilford Middletown	Fredrick & Mary Catterden Linias & Rebecca Crane	1 st 1 st	B. F. De Costa Esq.	"
Plymouth N.H. Cambridge	Asa & Jane Farnam John E. & Lane	1 st 1 st	Washington Gilbert Esq.	"
New Sharon Newton	Mr. Joseph & Francis G. Bullen Henry J. & A. C. Ripley	1 st 1 st	H. J. Ripley Esq.	"
Shuborn Natick	Corca & Julia Pratt Mrs. C. J. Lenthess	1 st 1 st	Washington Gilbert Esq.	"

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex, Massachusetts in 1860

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Apr 12 th 1860	Richard E. Merrill Emma Francis Stetson	Newton Newton	40 26	Bookkeeper
50	Apr 12 th 1860	Elisha White Larrette A. Hooper	Newton Newton	42 45	Carpenter
51	Apr 18 th 1860	Lucius G. Batt Ellen E. Shumpton	Newton Newton	35 24	Merchant
52	April 23 rd 1860	James Lines Marie Sweeney	Newton Newton	23 22	Laborer
<p>Jan 26th 1861 Made out my Return and sent it to the</p> <p>Marrriages registered in the town of Newton County of</p>					
1	Jan 1 st	Matthew K. Fletcher M. Algina Gantwell	West Newton Bedford	22 21	Farmer
2	Jan 3 rd	Robert Orr Margaret Newton	Belmont Waltham	23 21	Blacksmith
3	Jan 4 th	John M. Acker Carrie Alden	Newton Bedham	24 19	Moulder
4	Jan 9 th	Hynd B. Fainter Emily J. Cook	Watertown Newton	21 21	Expressman
5	Jan 14 th	Abraham Bates Elizabeth Newton	Watertown "	22 19	Weaver
6	Jan 21 st	Eben R. Buck Susan N. Washburne	Newton "	23 19	Clerk
7	Jan 28 th	Elisha A. Livermore Celinda A. Clement	Waltham "	38 23	Farmer
8	Feb 11 th	Bartel Schepfer Catherine Simon	Newton "	29 22	Engineer
9	Feb 20 th	Peranus Wentworth Mary A. Metcalf	Newton "	25 22	Carpenter

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF MINISTER BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Concord N.H. Charleston	Isaac & Hannah Merrill Linnel & Margaret A. Stetson	1 st 1 st	Thomas Mester	Jan 1861
Wilmington Upstate	Elisha & Deborah White Daniel & Abigail Jerome	2 nd 2 nd	J. W. Wellman Cley	"
Ballabrook Newton	Rufus & Maria Pratt Joseph W & Ellen E. Shumpton	2 nd 1 st	A. L. Stone Cley	"
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Catherine Patrick & Ellen	1 st 1 st	Rev Patrick Flood at Watertown Mass	Sept. 19. 1860 from certificate furnished by Tom Cole at Watertown
<p>Secretary of the Commonwealth Marshall & Rice Town Clerk & Registrar of Newton Middlesex Massachusetts in 1861 Marshall & Rice - Registrar</p>				
West Cambridge Bedford	Walter & Maria Fletcher Benjamin S. & Mary F. Bartwell	1 st 1 st	Henry J. Patrick Cley, Mar. at N. Newton	Jan 1862
New Scotia "	James Orr John & Eleanor C. Newton	1 st 1 st	V. W. Pelton Married in Newton	"
Putnam N.H. Bedham	George J. & Susan Ayler Charles & Fannie Alden	1 st 1 st	Wm. Fentress Cley Married at Upper Falls	"
Wingham Boston	Elijah S. & Cordelia B. Fainter J. M. & E. W. Cook	1 st 1 st	Sea Countyman Cley, Mar. at Watertown	"
England New Scotia	Thomas & Sarah Bates John & Ellen Newton	1 st 1 st	J. S. Copley Cley Cley, Mar. at Newton	"
Kobbinston Me. Newton	Eben & Melilath Buck Joshua & Sylvia Washburne	1 st 1 st	Richard B. Throston Cley Mar. in Waltham	"
Waltham N.H.	Elisha & Sarah A. Livermore Daniel & Mary A. Clement	1 st 1 st	John Worcester Cley Mar. at Newtonville	"
Brimmery "	Frank & Anna Schepfer William & Anna Simon	1 st 1 st	Edward J. Young Cley Mar. at Newton	"
Maine "	Bernard & Mary Wentworth Willard & Susan J. Metcalf	1 st 1 st	L. R. Thayer Cley Married at Lowell	"

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF 1st SON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
10.	Oct. 20 th	Charles J. Lancaster Mary E. Brackett	Newton "	24 23	Clerk	Portland Me. Newton	Mr. J. J. & Elizabeth Lancaster Charles Brackett	1 st 1 st	Edw. A. Hook Clergy. Mar. in Boston	Jan. 1852
11.	March 3 rd	Louis G. Stone Mary E. Fairbanks	Newton "	26 19	Machinist	New Haven South D. Raham	Mr. Oliver & Annette Stone Benjamin & Phebe Fairbanks	1 st 1 st	Marshall S. Rice Minister in Newton Centre	Johnyph. M. "
12.	March 6 th	Nelson L. Perkins Henrietta E. King	Boston Brighton	35 32	Gas Fitter	N. Carolina Baltimore	Samuel & Chloe Perkins Joseph & Henrietta King	2 nd 1 st	E. D. Moore Clergy. Mar. at Cambridge	"
13.	March 12 th	Alfred G. Sherman Mary M. Sewall	Newton "	24 19	Moulder	Newton Massachusetts	James & Joanna Sherman Wm. Daniel & Mary Sewall	1 st 1 st	William Pentecost Clergy. Mar. at N. H. Falls	"
14.	April 18 th	Charles E. Driffield Ann M. Torbett	Newton "	30 40	Painter	Concord Newton	Calvin S. & Mary Driffield Joseph & Esther Torbett	1 st 1 st	C. J. Stearns Clergy. Mar. in Newton	"
15.	April 25 th	George Avery Sarah Grace Ayres	Needham "	24 21	Tanner	Roxbury Cockham	Jonathan & Eunice Avery Nathaniel & Sarah Ayres	1 st 1 st	William Pentecost Clergy. Mar. at N. H. Falls	"
16.	April 28 th	Henry C. Harrington Letitia Merrill	Newton "	33 39	Carpenter	Newton Newton	Leather & Letitia Harrington William & Ruth Merrill	2 nd 1 st	D. C. Furber Clergyman. Mar. at N. Centre	"
17.	May 1 st	Lyndell G. Dodge Chloe E. Morrison	Natick "			Haverhill Natick			A. G. Allen Clergy. Mar. at Suburbsdale	"
18.	May 8 th	Nathaniel G. Clark Elizabeth S. Worcester	Burlington Newton	26 24	Professor	Calais Me. Newark N. J.	Charles & Clarissa B. Clark L. R. & Mary S. Worcester	2 nd 1 st	L. R. Worcester Clergy. Mar. at Suburbsdale	"
19.	May 22 nd	William W. Jackson Martha A. Garfield	Newton "	29 23	Merchant	Newton "	William & Mary Jackson Israel & Martha S. Garfield	1 st 1 st	Winifred W. Sever Clergy. Mar. at N. Centre	"
20.	May 30 th	James F. C. Hyde Emily Ward	Newton "	35 29	Surveyor	Newton "	James & Clarice Hyde John & Mary Ward	2 nd 1 st	D. C. Furber Clergy. Mar. at N. Centre	"
21.	May 30 th	Edward E. Warren Martha A. Story	Newton Waltham	24 18	Carpenter	Cambridge Waltham	John G. & Susan Warren Abraham D. & Martha A. Story	1 st 1 st	A. G. Allen Clergy. Mar. at Suburbsdale	"
22.	June 3 rd	Abner W. Titus Eveline E. Sanderson	Boston Newton	22 20	Teamster	Andover "	Israel & Sophronia Titus Joseph & Emily Sanderson	1 st 1 st	Prof. Abner Avery D. D. Mar. at Newton Centre.	"
23.	June 4 th	Henry Upham Marguerite M. Cullch	Brockline Newton	61 39	Merchant	Brockfield Baltimore Md.	Jabez & Lucy Upham James W. & Abba S. M. Cullch	3 rd 2 nd	J. S. Copley Crane Clergy. Mar. at Newton Centre	"
24.	June 5 th	Amoson Williams Julia M. Farr	Warehill Crawland	39 27	Shoe Cutter	Warehill New Market N. H.	Jonathan & Philinda Williams George & Nancy D. Farr	2 nd 1 st	William A. Savary Clergyman. Mar. at N. Centre	"
25.	June 5 th	Frank Savary Esther A. Gamard	Crawland Worcester	31 21	Merchant	Bradford Warehill	George & Louisa G. Savary Franklin & Maria A. Gamard	1 st 1 st	Wm. A. Savary Clergy. Mar. at N. Centre	"

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
26.	June 15 th 1861	Augustus G. Davis & Henrietta Page,	Boston Boston	25 15	Bookkeeper	Wareham Hydport	Mrs. Gorham & Adeline A. Davis Byron & Susan E. Page	1 st 1 st	Henry J. Patrick Clergy Man at N. Newton	Jan. 1862
27.	June 15 th	John B. Vanick & J. Isabella Rice	Franklin Newton	28 26	Merchant	Boughkeepie Waltham	M. Richard A. & Eliza Vanick Thomas & Violet Rice	1 st 1 st	Minland W. Poor Clergy Man at N. Boston	"
28.	June 27 th	Thomas Murphy & Emma Aiken	Boston "	35 23	Cigar Manf.	Boston England	Michael & Hannah Murphy Arthur & Anne Aiken	1 st 1 st	S. Streetor Clergy Man at Scitoville	"
29.	July 4 th	William N. Grace & Mary Richardson	Newton "	21 22	Exp. prod. business	Chatham Greenwood	M. Thomas & Brunnie Grace Andrew & Charlotte Richardson	1 st 1 st	J. W. Wellman Clergy Man at Newton	"
30.	July 8 th	Henry L. Miller & Eunice D. Bright	Watertown "	24 17	Labourer	Shutburne Watertown	John A. & Sarah Jennings George & Deborah Bright	1 st 1 st	Henry J. Patrick Clergy Man at N. Newton	"
31.	July 16 th	James Sloan & Mary Austin	Newton Boston	35 33	Gardener	Scotland "	James & Elizabeth Sloan James & Jane Austin	2 nd 1 st	Oliver Blakely Clergy Man at Boston	"
32.	July 21 st	Henry E. Cook & Isabella Ann Harris	Newton "	26 27	Cover	England Ireland	Thomas J. & Annette Cook John & Margaret Harris	2 nd 1 st	Marshall S. Rice Mar at Newton Center	Justice of the Peace
33.	August 7 th	Charles E. Bellings & Mary Mumdock	Newton "	26 23	Drygoods Merchant	Boston Brighton	John E. & Mary A. Bellings George & Mary A. Mumdock	1 st 1 st	J. W. Wellman Clergy Man at Newton	"
34.	Aug. 20 th	James A. Waack & Mary E. Ward	Chelsea "	23 20	Pattern maker	Boston "	William & Martha A. Waack David & Rebecca Ward	1 st 1 st	S. Streetor Clergy Man at Scitoville	"
35.	Aug. 21 st	Edwin M. Fowle & Sarah H. Miller	Newton "	30 22	Merchant	Roxbury Rustol Me.	John & Prudence W. Fowle William A. & Sarah H. Miller	2 nd 1 st	Wm. K. Clark Clergy Man at New Centre	"
36.	Aug. 22 nd	Henry J. Tombs & Lucy S. Hildreth	Newton "	35 17	Painter	Newton Westminster	Joseph & Esther Tombs M. Jason & Mahalah Hildreth	1 st 1 st	George J. Carleton Clergy Man at Newton	"
37.	Aug. 27 th	William A. Thomas & Irene J. Thompson	Newton "	20 20	Carpenter	England Cambridge port	Richard & Elizabeth Thomas William & Sarah Thompson	1 st 1 st	F. A. Visky Clergy Man at Newton	"
38.	Sept 8 th	Reuben G. Morse & Jane Dunbar	Needham Newton	25 21	Excavator	Dedham Nova Scotia	James & Clarissa Morse William & Jennette Dunbar	1 st 1 st	Ralph H. Bunker Clergy Man in Brighton	"
39.	Sept 16 th	William A. Conroy & Elizabeth Damon	Bay City Mich. Newton	33 35	Merchant	New Brunswick Newton	Daniel & Sarah Conroy Elias & Elizabeth Damon	2 nd 2 nd	George J. Carleton Clergy Man in Newton	"
40.	Sept 18 th	William Aiken & Maria Louisa George	Newton Boston	35 31	Farmer	And. Vampshier "	John & Jane Mills Aiken M. L. George	2 nd 2 nd	S. S. Ashby Clergy Man in Westbrook Me	"
41.	Sept 29 th	Robert Turner & E. Edes	Newton "	29 19	Expressman	Newton Roxbury	Robert & Mary Ann Turner Jenniah & Hannah C. Edes	1 st 1 st	Eda Comlyman Clergy Man in Newton	"

17. MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
42.	Sept. 29 th	Albert M. Cook Francis E. Knightbury	Newton "	29 30	Farmer
43.	Sept. 29 th	Joseph B. Sears Leticia Stanley	Grantville Newton	38 21	Painter
44.	Oct. 9 th	S. Miles Holmes Lydia A. Hobbs	Walden Newton	28 25	Merchant
45.	Oct. 8 th	Josiah A. Stickney Elizabeth March	Boston Newton	35 29	Physician.
46.	Oct. 8 th	Abert V. Barney Susan M. Bartlett	Newton "	28 19	Machinist
47.	Oct. 10 th	Andreas Jackson Solis Eliza Jane Parker	Newton "	26 22	Colton Baker
48.	Oct. 12 th	George W. Folsom Nancy W. Lane	Newton "	23 23	Farmer
49.	Oct. 30 th	Theodore C. Brackett Eliza A. Heywood	Newton "	30 23	Captal Capt. At Large
50.	Nov. 6 th	Amey Nelson Francis A. Ward	Bangor Me. Newton	21 30	Blacksmith
51.	Nov. 19 th	Greenleaf S. Nyman Jr Lydia Ann Chapman	Newton "	26 16 3/4	Engineer
52.	Nov. 20 th	Joseph Amey Gilmore Mary Josephine Parkhurst	Newton "	27 20	Teacher
53.	Nov. 21 st	Amey Smith Mary Peters	Newton "	34 29	Farmer
54.	Dec. 15 th	Joseph Ryder Lucretia B. Durgin	Boston Newton	40 37	sea Captain
55.	" 28 th	Abijah Leavitt Adaline F. Prince	Newton Weston	29 19	Farmer
56.	" 20 th	Thomas Dexter Delia M. Doyle	Walden Walden	32 20	Wearer
57.	" 22 nd	John F. Boyd Helen A. Odell	Newton Newton	37 27	Real Est. Broker

Widdows, Massachusetts, 1861 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Conway N.H. Newton	Arthur & Nancy Cook John W. & Elizabeth A. Knightbury	1 st 1 st	A. C. Thompson Clergyman in Roxbury	Jan. 1862
France Marbleboro'	Marion & Mary Stanley	2 nd 4 th	A. R. Baker Clergyman in W. Parish	"
Boston "	Josiah W. & Hannah G. Holmes Pentecost & Harriette E. Hobbs	1 st 1 st	J. S. Copley Greene Clergyman in S. Town	"
Boston Newburyport	Josiah & Elizabeth Stickney Jonas C. & Sarah Anna March	1 st 1 st	Wm. F. Vail Clergyman in Newham	"
Sainton Washua	Oliver & Anna S. Barney George W. & Jane Bartlett	1 st 1 st	Wm. Pentecost Clergyman in W. Falls	"
Charleston Boston	Christopher & Hannah Solis Frederic & Eliza Jane Parker	1 st 1 st	Edw. J. Young Clergyman in Newton	"
Randolph W. Dexter Me.	Stephen & Sarah Folsom William & Nancy Lane	1 st 1 st	G. W. Mansfield Clergyman in Newtonville	"
Newton Concord	Charles & Lucy Gay Brackett Abel F. & Elizabeth D. Heywood	1 st 1 st	T. A. Burke Clergyman in Newton Center	"
Newton "	Elijah & Mary Nelson Amey & Eliza Ward	1 st 1 st	J. W. Wellman Clergyman in Newton	"
Walden Me. Newton	Greenleaf S. & Hannah Nyman Joseph & Julia Ann Chapman	1 st 1 st	M. S. Rice Justice of the Peace Clergyman in Newton Center	"
Boston "	Joseph A. & Anna W. Gilmore J. W. & M. W. Parkhurst	1 st 1 st	J. W. Parkhurst Clergyman in Newton Center	"
Bavaria Germany	Adam & Louisa Smith Joseph & Catherine Peters	1 st 1 st	James F. C. Hyde Justice of the Peace Clergyman in Newton	"
Charlton Sambornton N.H.	James & Mary Ryder Hose & Sarah F. Durgin	second first	C. S. Stearns Clergyman Mar. in West. Newton	"
Weston Wentz N.H.	Lucretia & Lucy Leavitt Joseph & Phila Bruce	1 st 1 st	G. H. Mansfield Clergyman Mar. at Newtonville	"
England Ireland	William & Harriet Dexter Michael & Mary Doyle	1 st 1	J. S. Copley Greene Clergyman Mar. at Newton Center	"
Newton Randolph	John & Abby Boyd Eben & Mary F. Odell	2 nd 1 st	Asa Comstock Clergyman Mar. in Walden	"

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton

, County of

Middlesex Massachusetts in 1861 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
58	Dec 24 th 1861	George H. Daniels Jr. & Phoebe S. Morse	Westboro Newton	26 27	Teacher
Recapitulation of Marriages recorded in Newton for 1861					
		In January		7	
		" February		3	
		" March	Married in Newton	3	48
		" April	Mar. in other places	3	10
		" May		5	58
		" June		7	
		" July		4	
		" August		5	
		" September		6	
		" October		6	
		" November		4	
		" December		5	
				<u>58</u>	
59	Apr 8 th 1854	Andrew Annandown & Susan R. Brown	Southbridge Newton	22 21	
	November 19 1861	Rogers George & Buckley Mary A.	Newton Halestow	23 25	Laborer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Newton	George H. & Hannah S. Daniels Charles & Elizabeth Morse	1st 1st	Winstan H. Deane Clergyman Sec. at Newton Town Hall	
Jan 26 th 1862 Made one and carried my return to Secretary of Commonwealth Marshall S. Rice Registrar				
			Chester Field Minister of the Gospel	
Ireland Ireland	John & Anna M. Lynch James & Ellen (Kennedy)	1st 1st	Rev. B. Flood Halestow Mass.	From Certificate from Tom Clerk of Halestow

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of Middlesex and Commonwealth of Mass. 1862 No. 1. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM, PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	May 29 1862	James L. Cutter 1 Sarah Whitney 1	Newton Newton	25 30	Painter
18	June 25 th	James W. Harrison 1 Sarah M. Walker 1	Boston Newton	37 22	Merchant
19	June 1	Edmund E. Belmont 1 Augusta M. Smith 1	Watertown Brighton	23 17	Bookbinder
20	June 17	John Surgis Potter 1 Emily F. Woodward 1	Newton Newton	24 21	Merchant
21	June 14	George Jackson 1 Catherine V. Douglass 1	Newton Newton	22 19	Brakeman
22	July 8	Robert S. Bullard 1 Sara Ann Carr 1	Newton Newton	31 21	Apprentice
23	July 2 ^d	William F. Allen 1 Mary S. Lambert 1	Newton Newton	31 19	Teacher
24	July 3 ^d	George A. Hinckley 1 Octavia Gilbert 1	Newton Newton	47 38	Plan Form Maker
25	July 26	David T. Bean 1 Mary A. Thurman 1	Newton Newton	21 17	Blacksmith
26	July 17	James S. B. Dewson 1 Harriet R. Steele 1	New York City Newton	25 23	Clerk
27	July 20	William S. Wentworth 1 Sarah M. Whitney 1	Newton Newton	21 19	House Painter
28	July 25	Frederick A. Cutter 1 Eva Cushman 1	Newton (Newton same place as usual)	37 16	Jobber
29	July 31	Stephen S. Hall 1 Margaret Ann Stevenson 1	Newton Newton	25 24	Gardener
30	Aug 27	Josiah Abbot Flagg 1 Harriet L. Flagg 1	Marlborough West Newton	22 22	Farmer
31	Aug 14	Alfred S. Whitten 1 Ann S. B. Blake 1	Newton Newton	26 19	Brakeman
32	Aug 25	Joshua Nelson 1 Ellen F. Goodwill (Married name Lamb) 1	Boston Newton	49 30	Merchant

Middlesex. Mass. in 1862 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Boston	James M. & Hannah Cutter Catherine M. Thomas & Ann Sarah Bowden	Second Second	Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin Mar. at Newton Corners	January 1863
Augusta County, Va. Highampton	Joseph & Harriet Morrison Joseph & Hannah Walker	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick Mar. at West Newton	
Watertown Brighton	William P. & Melina W. Ireland Isaac & Harriet A. Smith	First First	Rev. J. S. Coffey Newton Corners	
Boston Newton	John C. & Mary M. Potter Phenax & Lucy Woodward	First First	Rev. W. Williams Mar. at Newton	
Wana Station West Medford	Donald and Mary A. Jackson James & Catherine V. Douglass	First First	Rev. A. S. Bailey Mar. at Newton	
New Salem Scarsport	Edward & Eliza Bullard John B. & Jane Carr	First First	Rev. S. H. Beale Mar. at Scarsport Mass.	
Waltham Cambridge	Joseph & Lucy C. Allen Henry & Catherine B. Lambert	First First	Rev. Joseph Allen Mar. at West Newton	
Milton Lynn Ms.	Robert & Esther Hinckley James D. & Rebecca Gilbert	Third First	Rev. James Means Mar. at Auburn Mass.	
Watuboro Ms. Newton	Israel S. & Betsey M. Bean James & Catherine Thurman	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick Mar. at West Newton	
Boston Boston	Francis & Delinda Dewson Julius C. & Hannah S. Steele	First First	Rev. Thomas Worcester Mar. at Newton Mass.	
West Roxbury Newton	James M. & Elizabeth P. Wentworth James & Sarah Whitney	First First	Rev. Jeremiah Chaplin Mar. at Newton Corners	
Woburn Boston	Charles & Anna S. Cutter Isaac & Mary S. Smith Mr. Cushman & Joseph E. Cushman	First First	Rev. E. W. Clark Mar. at Auburn Mass.	
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary S. Hall Therenton	First First	Rev. J. S. Purcell Mar. in Boston	
Marlborough West Newton	William & Martha F. Flagg William & Emily A. Flagg	First First	Rev. Joseph H. Patrick Mar. at residence of Bride	
Newton Dover	John & Melinda Whitten Seth & Mary A. B. Blake	First First	Rev. F. Augustus Willard Mar. in Needham	
Boston Chelsea Ct.	Lebbens & Sally Letson Reuben A. & Almira S. Lamb	Third Second	Rev. J. W. Williams Mar. at Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of Middlesex, Mass. in 1862

Marshall & Lee Registrar.

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM, PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Nov 29 1862	John H. Staples 1 Elizabeth Rottenbury 1	Newton Boston	38 27	Carpenter
50	Dec. 29 "	John Frost Jr. 1 Rosanna Liddley 1	Newton Newton	57 54	Paper Maker
51	Dec. 15 "	John O. Hunt 1 Katherine C. Hooper 1	Boston Watertown	26 19	Brewer
52	Dec. 2 ^d "	George S. Wilder 1 Kate M. Pecker 1	Newton Newton	24 19	Farmer
53	Aug 5 1861	William Irving Jr. 1 Margaret Snow 1	Newton Newton	28 21	Laborer
54	Oct. 23 ^d 1861	John A. Paine 1 Mary A. Tibbets 1	Newton Newton	24 18	Carpenter

Recapitulation of marriages recorded in Newton for 1862

In January	5	Married in Newton 42 Married in other places 10 52
" February	1	
" March	4	
" April	4	
" May	3	
" June	4	
" July	8	
" August	4	
" September	5	
" October	4	
" November	7	
" December	8	
Married in other years	52	
	3	
	55	

Filed Made out my return and carried it to the

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Nova Scotia New Edward St.	William & Susannah Staples John & Elizabeth Rottenbury	First First	Rev. Alexander Blake	January 1863 Mar. in Boston
Newton Scotland	John & Lucy Frost	Second Second	Rev. A. F. Bailey	Mar. in Newton
Charlestown Holtton Me	John & Mary Hunt George H. & Catherine Hooper	First First	Rev. J. S. Copley Secre	Mar. at Newton
Lancaster N.H. Hartford Me	Joseph & Sarah Ann Wilder Dennis & Abby Pecker	First First	Rev. Edward J. Young	Mar. at Newton
Ireland Maine	William & Ann Irving	First First	Rev. Henry J. Patrick	Mar. in West Newton
Lynn Newton	Jeanich & Patty H. Paine Nicholas D. & Adeline Tibbets	First First	Gilbert Robbins	Mar. at Newton Corner

Secretary of the Commonwealth
Marshall S. Rice Registrar

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1	Jan. 9 th 1863.	Erasmus D. Whitcomb. W. Peggy A. D. Swan. W.	Boston Charlestown	27 26	Baker.	Dorchester. Me. Gardner. Me.	Eli & Abigail Whitcomb George & Hannah Swan	2 ^d . 1 st .	Rev. L. Stricker. Northville.	January 1864
2	Jan. 14 - "	George H. Ellis W. Ellen M. Ward W.	Newton Newton	24 23	Merchant.	Boston Newton	Wm & Sarah P. Ellis John & Mary Ward.	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. Daniel L. Foster Newton Centre.	
3	Jan. 28 - "	Joshua G. Nickerson W. Anna C. Bassett W.	Lynn. Newton	36 24	Inspector of Bd.	Chatham Nantucket	Jehera & Susan Nickerson James A. & Rebecca F. Bassett	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. William H. Savary West Newton.	
4	Jan. 29 - "	John L. Brooks. W. Carrie A. Allen. W.	Newton Newton	26 21	Piano Forte Mak.	Dorchester. Me. Boston	George P. & Eliza Brooks. Sidney & Harriet Allen	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. George W. Mansfield Hills, Boston.	
5	Feb. 4 - "	Charles Ellis W. Adela M. Cargill W.	Newton Newton	41 22	Manufacturer	Boston Bedham	David & Sarah Ellis William & Ann M. Cargill	1 st . 1 st .	George E. Ellis Newton W. Falls.	
6	Feb. 4 - "	Benjamin W. Foster. W. Lizzie J. Marshall W.	Pittsfield. Me. Brookline	26 20	Farmer.	Bordentown. Me. Kirtby. W.	Williams & Sarah Foster Marshall	1 st . 1 st .	William A. Whitwell Newton.	
7	Feb. 10 - "	Thomas A. Ward. W. Hannah J. Morrison W.	Newton Newton	32 25	Farmer.	Newton Brighton	Ephraim & Lucy Ward Ebenzer & Sarah Morrison	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. O. S. Stearns Newton Centre.	
8	Feb. 18 - "	Francis W. Tombridge W. Abbie A. Learned. W.	Newton Walden	23 19	Mechanic	Newton Walden	Stephen W. & Sarah E. Tombridge Samuel 2 ^d & Ruth A. Learned	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. Bradford K. Rice Walden.	
9	Feb. 22 - "	Henry C. Turner. W. Caroline White W.	Boston Brighton	25 23	Clerk.	Concord. Vt. Brighton	Oliver W. & Josephine (M. S. Woodbury) Charles & Frances (M. S. Fletcher)	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. Daniel L. Foster Newton Centre.	
10	Feb. 27 - "	William C. Fuller. W. Lucy J. Wetmore W.	Newton Newton	21 17	Farmer.	Newton Cambridge	Joshua & Cordelia Fuller George & Mary Wetmore	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. James C. Parsons Rathbone.	
11	Mar. 2 - "	Joseph Turner W. Harriet M. Stone W.	Newton Newton	28 27	Farmer.	Newton Newton.	Robert & Lucy Ann Turner Samuel & Lucy Ann Stone	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. O. S. Stearns Newton Centre.	
12	Mar. 10 - "	Adam S. Stevens W. Mary A. Humphrey W.	Newton Newton	25 17	Farmer.	Middleton Vt. Paris. Me.	Charles & Caroline Stevens Ebenezer B. & Catherine K. Humphrey	1 st . 1 st .	William A. Whitwell Newton	
13	Mar. 19 - "	John S. Fuller. W. Mary A. Wetmore W.	Newton Newton	24 18	Farmer.	Newton Cambridge	Joshua & Cordelia Fuller George & Martha Wetmore	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. J. A. Mudge Northville.	
14	Apr. 19 - "	Edwidge N. Kahard W. Mary E. Swan W.	Newton Newton	28 27	Moulder.	Olney. Me. Gardner. Me.	William & Hannah Kahard Oliver & Hannah Swan	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. G. J. J. J. J. Newton W. Falls.	
15	Apr. 28 - "	Isaac P. Loveland W. Mary Lizzie Cushman W.	Newton Newton	27 18	Provision Dealer.	Chatham Brighton.	Timothy P. & Patsy Loveland Abner H. & Eliza W. Cushman	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. H. J. Patrick West Newton.	
16	Apr. 29 - "	Charles H. Nichols W. Julia M. Gurnee W.	Newton Newton	25 24	Wharfinger	Boston Charlestown	John & Esther Nichols Benjamin & Serena Gurnee	1 st . 1 st .	Rev. Henry F. J. J. Walden.	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	Apr. 29 th 1863.	Alfred Pettie Angenette Handy	W. Newton W. Newton	20 19	Machinist.
18.	May 20 - "	Dr. Will. C. Hartwell Charlotte E. Porter	W. Newton W. East-Bridgewater	25 19	Clk.
19	June 11 - "	Parker H. Clark. Matilda Kimball	W. Westmoreland N.Y. W. Newton	30 25	Accountant
20.	June 23 - "	Walter H. Garfield Erline M. Hill	W. Newton W. Newton	23 23	Naval Officer
21	July 2 - "	George W. G. Ward Emily A. Remley	W. Newton W. Newton	27 21	Machinist.
22	July 4 - "	Francis H. Hunting Ellen F. Adams	W. Newton W. Newton		
23.	July 17 - "	Edwin E. Fisher Leona M. Copeland	W. South Dedham W. Newton	22 19	Farmer.
24	Aug. 14 - "	Harrison A. Royce Mary E. Commins	W. Newton W. Newton	23 23	Army Officer.
25 -	Aug. 19 - "	Rev. Daniel A. W. Smith Sarah Lincoln Stevens	W. Newton W. Newton	22 22	Missionary Missionary
26	Sept 2 - "	William Carter Martha Lee	W. Dedham W. Dedham	23 21	Prevor.
27	Sept 27 - "	Samuel Bedford Kate Hammett	W. Roxbury W. Newton	28 22	Manufacturer
28	Sept 28 - "	Franklin V. Godrich Julia H. Living (Langley)	W. Newton W. Newton	56 36	Merchant.
29	Oct 3 - "	George P. Harlow Fanny A. Blaney	W. Worcester W. Newton	23 24	Apothecary.
30	Oct. 12 - "	John Horon Elizabeth Marshall (Smith)	W. Newton W. Newton	39 30	Cardener.
31	Oct 21 - "	Jonas Stone Adie E. Carpenter	W. Newton W. Rutland. R.I.	32 24	Butcher.
32.	Oct. 27 - "	Jos. H. Smith Mary W. Sykes.	W. Newton W. Newton.	42 25	Merchant.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Sharon Thompson. Ct.	Junia & Elizabeth Pettie Eddy & Laura Handy	1 st 1 st	Rev. David R. Merrill Malden	January 1865
Lumabury Methuen	William & Mary Hartwell William & Frances K. Porter	1 st 1 st	Rev. Silas Thronum East-Bridgewater.	
Westmoreland N.Y. Boston	Ernest W. & Victoria H. Clark, George & Matilda J. Kimball	1 st 1 st	Rev. Samuel Longfellow Newton	
Dedham Springfield.	Moses & Martha Garfield Helen & Adeline Hill	1 st 1 st	Rev. Winslow W. Sever Westmoreland N.Y.	
Dedham Boston	Stephen & Emily Mary Ward Andrew & Josephine Remley	1 st 1 st	Rev. A. J. Church Lawrence.	
			Rev. G. W. Mansfield South Boston.	
Dedham Texas Mexico	Elizabeth & Susan Fisher George & Sophia Copeland	1 st 1 st	Rev. Calvin Lincoln Kingham	
Hartford. Conn Boston	Augustus E. & Elizabeth H. Royce Pharcel & Mary E. Commins	1 st 1 st	Rev. Henry J. Patrick.	
Waterloo. Me Mantua. Vermont	Samuel D. & Mary W. Smith Edmond & Elizabeth L. Stevens	1 st 1 st	Rev. S. F. Smith Newton Centre.	
England England	John & Mary Carter Mark & Lee	2 ^d 1 st	Marshall S. Rice, Just. of Peace Newton Centre	
England Germany	Amie & Sarah Bedford George P. & Julia Hammett	2 ^d 1 st	Marshall S. Rice, Just. of Peace Newton Centre.	
Stratton Boston	E. O. & Lucy Godrich Samuel & Emily Langley	2 ^d 2 ^d	Rev. Warton Eastburn Boston	
Worcester Boston.	A. R. and Elizabeth Harlow S. R. & Frances Blaney		Rev. Edward J. Young Newton	
Scotland Scotland	Samuel & Juliette Horon John & Ellen Smith	1 st 2 ^d	Rev. J. W. Mellman Newton.	
Newton Rutland. R.I.	Eben & Mary Stone Benard & Adeline E. Carpenter	1 st 1 st	Rev. F. Mayland Rutland. R.I.	
Boston Simsbury.	Jos. and Maria Smith Richard & Mary Sykes.	2 ^d 1 st	Rev. J. W. Mellman Newton.	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of Middlesex Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

Feb. 5th 1864 Made out my return of marriages and carried it to the

Secretary of the Town Council Marshall S. Rice Town Clerk & Registrar

Corrected by
made June 20, 1910
see Dep. Book #1,
Page 26.

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex - Massachusetts for 1864 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex, Massachusetts for 1864 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	17 June 2 ^d 1864	Charles W. Beals Eveline J. Webb	Newton Newton	28 26	Wash Repairer
1	18 June 2 ^d	James Ford Maria Hill	Newton Newton	26 26	Painter
1	19 June 14	Francis Mills Julia Amanda Hubbard	Newton Newton	29 23	Teacher
1	20 June 15	Nahum B. Orthank Carrie H. (White) Clancy	Newton Chelsea	43 30	Artist
1	21 June 20	Joseph H. Washburn Susan W. Washburn) Duck	Newton Newton	35 24	Wetmaker
1	22 June 29	Forest S. Emerson Sarah M. Hartwell	Newton Newton	25 26	Student
1	23 July 6	Charles A. Rowe Elizabeth Louving	Waltham Ludbury	22 20	Mechanic
1	24 Aug 28	A. W. Brookings Alicia F. Powers	Natick Natick	25 18	Shoemaker
1	25 Aug 30	Joseph Estes Anna J. Lison	New Bedford Newton	32 23	Mariner
1	26 Sept 1	George S. Priest Mary E. Willmarth	Boston Boston	31 16	Merchant
1	27 Sept 7	William S. Waters Louisa F. Towle	Newton Newton	26 18	Machinist
1	28 Sept 1	A. H. Sandholzer Clara J. White	Newton Newton	24 18	Ramp Maker
1	29 Sept 5	John Mahony Julia Hickey	Newton Newton	24 24	Labourer
1	30 Sept 11	Thomas Foley Margaret Dinnan	Newton Newton	25 24	Labourer
1	31 Sept 13	James Spruce Willgoose Sarah Ann (Fremont) Harclish	Needham Needham	32 25	Weaver
1	32 Sept 14	J. F. Webster Elizabeth Handy	Newton Newton	30 24	Druggist

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Bath Me Newton	John & Lydia James & Eveline	1st 1st	Rev. J. A. Copley June	January 1860
Liverpool England Bristol England	James & Mary (Griffith) Joseph & Elizabeth (Cummings)	1st 1st	Rev. J. A. Copley June	
Newton Newton	William & Mary A. William C. & Julia A.	1st 1st	Rev. Winslow W. Stone	
Holliston Bath Me.	William N. & Susan B. David & Eliza	2d 2d	Rev. A. H. Plumb	
Hancock N. H. Newton	Elijah & Mary Joseph & Lydia	2d 2d	Rev. A. H. Carrie	
Lynnfield Groton	Olive & Eliza W. Luther & Roxanna	1st 1st	Rev. Walter Pratt of Boston	
Marlboro Boston	Samuel A. & Mary A. George & Elizabeth	1st 1st	Rev. Joseph C. Cromack	
Chelsea Me. Shattuck N. H.	Lewis & Lydia Ann J. L. & Jane	1st 1st	Rev. A. H. Carrie	
New Bedford Fall River	Joseph & Hannah Thomas R. & Lydia	1st 1st	Rev. J. M. Wellman	
Boston Boston	Stimmon S. & Eveline Leth & Mary B.	1st 1st	Rev. J. M. Wellman	
Dashon Me Malden	George W. & Sarah F. John D. & Cordelia S.	1st 1st	Rev. D. L. Furber	
Austria New York	Lebhard & Francesca John & Susan	1st 1st	Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Ireland Ireland	William & Catherine James & Mary	1st 1st	John Mc Carthy Catholic Priest	
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary David & Margaret	1st 1st	Bernard Flood Catholic Priest	
England England	Job & Sarah S. William & Lophia Deuman	1st 3d	Rev. J. M. Howry	
Wilton Me. Conn.	Joseph & Martha. Eddy & Laura	1st 1st	Rev. Henry J. Patrick	

* Handic

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 3 rd 1865	Frederick S. Benson Charlotte E. Rockwood	Newton Newton	26 22	Officer of U.S. Army
2	Jan. 6 th "	Charles Nicholson Jr Mary Ann Brown	Newton Newton	21 22	Mariner
3	Jan. 25 th "	John Carruthers Sarah Jane Wales	Roxbury Newton	39 27	Watch & Clockmaker
4	Jan. 28 th "	John Newton Helen Harriman	Newton Newton	45 37	Farmer
5	Feb. 13 th "	George W. Stone Sabina Garvighan	Newton Newton	22 20	Weaver
6	Feb. 15 th "	Samuel D. Hoyt Flattie Smith	Lynn Newton	38 16	Cordwainer <small>father's license given to Clerk of Lynn</small>
7	Feb. 17 th "	Isaac H. Bullard Achsah Burpee	Walpole Walpole	30 29	Clerk
8	Feb 17 th "	Lynnan Morse Charlotte L. Burrell	Newton Quincy	42 32	Farmer
9	March 20 th "	David S. Lake Elizabeth Helen Manning	South Danvers South Danvers	32 27	Soldier
10	March 20 th "	Brice Colvard Georgianna D. Roberts	Newton Newton	26 22	Book-keeper
11	Apr 23 rd "	Michel Beyne Cordelia Chamberau	Newton Newton	42 18	Machinist
12	Apr 25 th "	John B. Goodrich Anne L. Woodward	Newton Newton	29 20	Lawyer
13	Apr 27 th "	George F. Richardson Lucy S. Crammer	Newton Newton	30 25	Foreman
14	May 10 th "	Charles J. Hayden Frances B. Shattuck	Newton Newton	24 22	Student of Law
15	May 17 th "	Frederick W. Manson Josephine Withington	New York City Newton	26 23	Merchant
16	May 30 th "	Theodore Nickerson Katie Norton Cobb	New York City Newton	22 22	Merchant

Married Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1865 No. 1. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF MINISTER BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Enfield	Frederick A & Lucy B. Benson Ebenezer H. & Juliette Rockwood	First First	MARRIED in Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton	January 1866
Leominster Needham	Charles & Mary A. Nicholson Timothy & Mary Brown	First First	MARRIED at So. Natick by Rev. Horatio Alger of Natick	
Scotland Newton	James & Christina Carruthers Nathaniel & Catherine Wales	Second First	MARRIED in Newton by Winslow W. Ferris, Pastor of Marys Church Newton	
Nova Scotia Ireland	Peter & Jane Newton James & Ellen Kerrin	Second Second	MARRIED in Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton	
England England	William & Anna (Wardman) Stone John & Catherine Garvighan	First First	MARRIED in Waltham by Rev. D. H. Merrill of Waltham.	
Northwood N.H. Newton	Nathan & Charlotte Frost William P. & Sarah Smith	Second First	MARRIED at Waltham by Rev. D. H. Merrill of Waltham	
Walpole Sandwich	Horace & Ann S. (Phillips) Bullard Hiram & Achsa (Foster) Burpee	Second First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. Edward G. Young of Newton	
Brookline Quincy	Martin & Rebecca Morse Seth & Susanna Burrell	Third First	MARRIED at Quincy by John D. Wells, Pastor First Church Quincy	
Topsfield South Danvers	David & Lucy Lake John & Rebecca S. Manning	First First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. Henry Parker of Newton	
England Boston	Ambrose & Harriet Colvard John L. & Maria W. Roberts	First First	MARRIED at Newton by J. H. Almon, Pastor First Church Newton	
Quebec Can. E. Canada East	Luis & Mary Beyne Paul & Gertrude Chamberau	Second First	MARRIED at Cambridge by Thomas Dougherty, Catholic Priest.	
Fitchburg Newton	John & Mary A. (Blake) Goodrich Ebenezer & Lucy (Livernois) Woodward	First First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton	
Newton Waldoboro Me	Timothy & Sarah Richardson Christopher & Hester Crammer	First First	MARRIED at N. Newton by Rev. H. J. Patrick of Newton	
Boston Boston	William & Susan H. Hayden Charles P. & Frances A. Shattuck	First First	MARRIED at Newtonville by Rev. Henry J. Patrick of Newton	
Boston Boston	Frederick & Mary A. Manson Amasa S. & Sarah W. Withington	First First	MARRIED at N. Newton by Rev. H. J. Patrick of Newton	
Boston Bridgewater	Thomas & Sylvia Nickerson Andrew B. & Lydia Cobb	First First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

, County of

Needham - Massachusetts for 1866

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
17	May 31 st 1865	David L. Jewell Ella L. Sumner	Newton Needham	28 20	Agent	Tamworth N.H. Needham	Bradbury & Lucinda Jewell Lewis & Eliza Sumner	Second First	Marrried at Needham by Rev. J. Minot Bailey of Newton	January 1866
18	June 1 st	William H. Giles Emmie Johnson	Newton Newton	43 36	Painter	Holyborough N.H. Sharon	David & Sally Giles Jesse & Amy Johnson	Second First	Marrried at Canton by Rev. Theron Brown	
19	June 11 th	James A. Judd Sabina A. Mansfield	Berlin Conn. Newton	35 25	Blacksmith	Berlin Conn. Newton	James & Mary Judd William A. & Mary A. Mansfield	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton	
20	June 14 th	William H. Blodgett Adelaide Nicholson	Newton Newton	24 18	Merchant	Boston	Henry & Louise (Allen) Blodgett Charles & Mary A. (Varny) Nicholson	Second First	Marrried at Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman of Newton	
21	June 15 th	James A. Goodwin Jr. Mary F. Fenison	Newton Newton	26 18	Farmer	Saco Me. Newton	James A. & Eliza J. Goodwin Henry & Lydia Fenison	First First	Marrried at Newtonville by Rev. George Peck of Newton	
22	June 20 th	James B. Woodward Nellie L. Burnham	Newton Watertown	27 20	Apothecary	Marlborough N.H. Boston	William & Emma (Buttrick) Woodson Charles & Louisa Burnham	First First	Marrried at Boston by Rev. A. A. Hince of Boston	
23	June 24 th	Michael Hara Budget Farrell	Newton Newton	27 24	Labourer	Ireland Ireland	Michael & Eliza Hara Patrick & Jane Farrell	First First	Marrried at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick's	
24	June 25 th	Luke Merron Eliza Pickett	Newton Newton	26 30	Labourer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Budget Merron William & Mary Pickett	First First	Marrried at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick's	
25	June 29 th	Richard O'Paine Fannie E. Smith	Newton Newton						Marrried by Rev. E. P. Taylor Seaman's Chapel	
26	July 3 rd	Charles D. Hatch Adeline Hyde	Needham Newton	25 18	Shoe Maker	Montville N.H. Newton	Jonathan & Betsey (Madsen) Hatch John & Hannah (Woodcock)	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev. J. M. Bailey of Newton	
27	July 4 th	William Henry Brown Emma R. Chamberlain	Holliston Holliston	26 19	Boot Maker	England Holliston	Levi & Martha Brown Lucas & Harriet S. Chamberlain	First First	Marrried at West Newton by H. J. Patrick (Rev) of Newton	
28	July 7 th	James Mc Kown Sarah C. Tucker	Boston Needham	34 23	Iron Moulder	Saratoga N.Y. Roxbury	John A. & Ellen Mc Kown Albert O. & Sarah Tucker	Second First	Marrried at Newton by W. C. Richards (Rev) of Newton	
29	July 10 th	John Burns Mary Mc Rice	Boston Newton	32 27	Calker	Ireland Toronto C. C.	Samuel & Sarah Burns Edward & Jane Mc Rice	Second First	Marrried at Newton Centre by Rev. Josiah N. Cushing of Newton	
30	July 11 th	David Hampton Annie Louisa Clarke	Newton Newton	21 22	Express Man	Scotland New Brunswick	Edward & Mary (Cromie) Hampton James & Elizabeth Clarke	First First	Marrried at Newton Centre by P. H. Stearns Rector Grace Church Newton	
31	July 27 th	William S. Bond Sophia M. Bond	Watertown Newton	38 28	Labourer	Watertown Halifax N.S.	Daniel & Hannah (Stone) Bond Richard & Margaret Bond	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev. W. S. Lewis of Newton	
32	July 29 th	G. R. Woodbury Annie Heritage	Salsbury Salsbury	28 22	Joiner	Novo Scotia England	Jonathan & Frances Woodbury George & Lydia Heritage	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev. W. C. Richards of Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

County of

Middlesex Massachusetts for 1865

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	July 30 th 1865	John Mc Dermott Jr Catherine Cussey	Newton Newton	27 22	Labour
34	July 30 th	James Colman Margaret Flagg	Newton Newton	25 21	Labour
35	Aug 8 th	Henry C Mc Laughlan Mary C. Walsh	East Boston Newton	27 22	Grace
36	Aug 12 th	Alfred Preston Dorothy Ann Seaward	Newton Portsmouth N.H.	28 30	Locking Weaver
37	Aug 14 th	Charles F Howland Blanche Carroll	Newton Newton	24 22	Clerk
38	Aug 17 th	Elias C. Atkins Sarah S. Parker	Indianapolis Ind. Newton Centre	32 28	Manufacture
39	Aug 20 th	Thomas Lynch Bridget Keefe	Newton Newton	21 22	Teamster
40	Aug 27 th	John Pond Vivian E. Underwood	Watertown Watertown	43 24	Provision Dealer
41	Aug. 31 st	Davis Loring Emma F Hunt	Newton Boston	42 21	Treasurer
42	Sept 5 th	Honzo Bunker Louisa A. Bradbury	Newton Boston Dorchester	28 21	Clergyman
43	Sept 11 th	Henry Le Stone Harriet Solimine Bowditch	Newton Newton	54 47	Merchant
44	Sept 16 th	John Welsh Hannah Regan	Newton Newton	20 24	Labourer
45	Sept 20 th	Joseph P Ramsbottom Margaret Mc Greeny	Newton Newton	24 23	Dresser & Under
46	Sept 28 th	William Jamison Albertine C. Cummings	Baltimore Md West Newton	28 23	Naval Officer
47	Sept 26 th	Patrick Collins Ellen Hewes	Newton Newton	26 22	Labourer
48	Sept 26 th	John P. Baker Ellen C. Morris	Sandwich West Newton	25 23	Clasp Maker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	John and Mary (Cassidy) Mc Dermott First	First	Marrned at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	January 1866
Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Mary (Cottis) Colman William & Johanna (Mc Dermott)	First First	Marrned at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
Ireland Ireland	James & Marcelle Mc Laughlan Thomas B & Ann Wahl	First First	Marrned at Watertown by John Mc Carthy, Pastor of St. Patrick	
England Portsmouth N.H.	William & Charlotte Preston Charles & Elizabeth (Gleason)	First Second	Marrned at Watertown by Samuel Richardson Justice of the Peace	
Boston Baltimore Md	David & Rebecca Howland Charles R & Rebecca Carroll	First First	Marrned at W. Newton by Frederick W. Holland	
Bristol Conn. Methuen.	Rollin & Harriet (Bishop) Addison & Urcia (Sigham)	Third First	Marrned at Newton Centre by A. S. Train, Clergyman	
Ireland Ireland	Daniel & Mary (Butler) Patrick & Catherine Keefe	First First	Marrned at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
Watertown Maryland	Jarvis & Esther Pond Sybilster & Hannah	Second First	Marrned at Newton by Rev. Benton Smith	
Baree Montville Me	Nathanil & Elizabeth Charles R & Eliza T.	Second First	Marrned at Boston by Rev. George Stebbins	
Atkinson Me Boston.	John & Roxinda Bunker Samuel A & Maria S. Bradbury	First First	Marrned at Hyde Park Concordia by Josiah S. Warren Minister of the Gospel	
Frammingham Salem	Luther & Mary Stone Thomas & Harriet Bowditch	Second First	Marrned at West Newton by Rev. R. J. Patrick	
Ireland Ireland	Richard & Hannah Welsh John & Mary Regan	First First	Marrned at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
Warrington Lancaster England St. Stephen's Lunenburg England	James & Margaret Ramsbottom Charles & Sarah Mc Greeny	First First	Marrned at Newton by Rev. J. M. Bailey	Correction made from statement of Groom March 25 - 1 apt. 3 rd 1869 him residing at 26 Bull St Full River Mass.
Baltimore County Md Cambridge	C. M. & E. L. Jamison Josiah & Rebecca M (Atwood)	First First	Marrned at West Newton by Rev. Henry J. Patrick	
Ireland Ireland	Lawrence & Mary C. Collins Patrick & Ellen Hewes	First First	Marrned at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
Brewer Me E. Cambridge	Thomas & Mary Baker Henry & Mary E. Morris	First First	Marrned at West Newton by Rev. Eliphaz P. Crafts	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

, County of

Huddley, Massachusetts for 1865

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	Sept. 27 th 1865	Wallace F. Curtis Mary A. Hatchelder	Newton Wenham	26 24	Carpenter.
50	Oct. 1 st	Frederick F. Jacobs Lucy E. Consigny	Boston Newton	24 23	Salesman.
51	Oct 4 th	Samuel C. Shattuck Nancy J. (Estes) Anderson	Newton Newton	29 30	Paper Maker.
52	Oct 7 th	Thomas Hennessey Ann Barnes	Newton Newton	21 20	Manufacture.
53	Oct 9 th	Jason C. Upham Jane G. Taylor	Newton Camden N.H.	26 24	Farmer.
54	Oct 19 th	E. Porter Dyer Jr Susan M. Fearing	Newton Newton	25 24	Cashier.
55	Oct 26 th	James Freeman Harriette E. Abbot	East Portland Me Newton	29 26	Merchant.
56	Oct 26 th	Rev Edward A. Rand Mary F. Abbott	Amesbury Newton	28 24	Chapman.
57	Oct 28 th	Maynard Page Augusta Bruce	Newton Newton	40 25	Gardner.
58	Oct 28 th	George H. Chambers Elizabeth M. Curdy	Newton Newton	25 22	Barber.
59	Nov 2 ^d	Jonas C. Munroe Ellen M. Butterfield	Bedford Bedford	28 26	Farmer.
60	Nov. 16 th	James H. Riley Mary M. Parlan	Boston Boston	32 23	Carpenter.
61	Nov. 28 ^d	Timothy Flanagan Margaret (Coleman) Keating	Newton Newton	51 35	Labour.
62	Nov 23 ^d	Harrison Lawrence Caroline Cecile Mullin	Newton (Sub) Newton (Sub)	24 18	Clerk.
63	Nov 30 th	William Coleman Ellen Cornell	Newton Newton	27 26	Labour.
64	Dec 6 th	Joseph E. Mackin Mary A. Hancock	Watertown Watertown	25 17	Labour.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Munroe Me Wenham	Benjamin & Desiree Curtis Israel & Nancy A. Hatchelder	First First	Marrid at Wenham by Rev. Jona. S. Sewell	January 1866
Cambridge Montreal Can.	Frederick & Martha Jacobs Antoine P. & Lucy E. Consigny	First First	Marrid at Newton By Rev. O. S. Stearns	
Pfefferell Sandford Me	Emerson & Christiana Shattuck Timothy & Patsy Estes	First Second	Marrid at West Newton by Henry J. Patrick (Rev)	
England Ireland	Michael & Mary (Moore) James & Budget Barnes	First First	Marrid at Watertown by John M. Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
Wentworthfield N.H. Wentworthfield N.H.	George & Eliza Upham Harvey & Emily Taylor	First First	Marrid at Camden N.H. by Rev. H. Nassau	
Stow Ringham	E. Porter & Esther A. Dyer James H. & Annie Fearing	First First	Marrid at Newtonville by Rev. J. W. Wilman	
Albion Me Thomaston Me	Joshua & Sarah Freeman John L. & Elizabeth T. Abbot	First First	Marrid at Newton by Rev. A. H. Carver	
Portsmouth N.H. Thomaston Me	Edward & Caroline Rand John L. & Elizabeth T. Abbott	First First	Marrid at Newton by Rev. A. H. Carver	
Walthole. Claremont N.H.	Thomas & Patty Page Abraham & Barbara Bruce	Second First	Marrid at Charlestown by Rev. J. C. Rankin	
Leicester, England New Bedford New Bedford, Mass	James & Ann Chambers John & Ann M. Curdy	First First	Marrid at Newton by W. C. Richards (Rev)	Car. by bride May 28, 1866.
Bedford. Bedford.	Jonas & Mary Ann (Stearns) Joseph M. & Clarissa (Blodget)	First First	Marrid at West Newton by Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Ireland Nova Scotia	Robert & Isabella Daniel and Catharine	First First	Marrid at West Newton by Rev. William Claybaugh	
Ireland Ireland	Dennis & Anne (Hurley) Michael & Budget (Morris)	Second Second	Marrid at Watertown by John M. Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
Roxbury Boston	Joseph Henry & Harriet Frederick H. & Mary E. Mullin	First First	Marrid in (Sub) Newton by Rev. George Pittman	
Ireland Ireland	William & Elizabeth M. John & Hannah	First First	Marrid at Watertown by John M. Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick	
New York City England Yamashiro	Samuel & Harriet (Leach) Joseph & Jane (Husk) Hancock	First First	Marrid at Newton by P. H. Steensma Rector Grove Church	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
65	Dec. 7 th 1865	G. Bradford Ames Anne E. Brown	Manhata Minn Newton	38 28	Messenger (Ex-Prof)
66	Dec. 12 th	William S. Forknall Ellen ^(John King) Eppingham	Newton Newton	27 27	Waver
67	Dec 14 th	John A. Fisher Clara Gilley	Newton Newton	30 27	Marlinist
68	Dec 21 st	Geo. C. Riggs Martha J. Shaw	Worcester Newton	37 35	Mechanic
69	Dec 25 th	George F. Scott Anne L. Russell	Newton Newton	23 22	Plater
70	Dec 25 th	John Hanan Eliza Sharkey	Newton Newton	28 22	Labourer
71	Aug. 23	John Gardner French Sarah Jane Clark	Bramingham Mass Bramingham Mass	22 25	Locomotive Fireman Housekeeper
I returned the above Marriages to the Secretary of the Commonwealth					
Marriages in Newton					
1	Jan 6 th 1866	David P. Hewittly Marietta Marnell	Boston Boston	26 22	Wood Moulder
2	Jan. 6	William H. Smith Mary J. Ferguson	Newton Newton	21 22	Stocking Weaver
3	Jan 7	Edward S. Kelley Margaret A. Flynn	Newton Newton	26 20	Excavator
4	Jan 9	John A. Herrick Jr Sarah F. Jones	New York Newton	26 20	Book keeper
5	Jan 15	Eugene Corrigan Bridget Murphy	Watertown Watertown	21 20	Pattern Finisher
6	Jan. 16	Edward C. Burrage Julia L. Scovane	Boston Newton	24 21	Merchant
7	Jan 25	S. Warren Morse Audelia C. Hyde	Boston Newton	27 21	Clerk
8	Jan 31 st	John Irving Marie Gould	Newton Newton	28 24	Coachman

Marriages, Massachusetts for 1865

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
North Judgworth Boston	Daniel & Lucinda Ames James S. & Louisa S. Brown	Third First	Marrried at Newton by P. B. Steensma Rector Gran Church	January 1866
England Ireland	William S. & Ann (Beadbury) Eugene & Mary (Conroy) Sullivan	Second Second	Marrried at Watertown by Samuel Richardson Justice of the Peace	
Boston Cranberry Island	John & Eliza Fisher Elisha & Hannah Gilley	First First	Marrried at Boston by Rev. C. Edmunds	
Bridgton Me Newton	Joseph & Mary Riggs Hector & Mary Starr	Second First	Marrried at Newton L. Starr by Joseph Hecker Rector St Mary Church	
Needham Manchester N.H.	Samuel & Lydia (Warren) Robinson & Hannah Russell	First First	Marrried at Boston by Rev. O. J. Walker	
Ireland Ireland	Michael and Jane Hanan Patrick & Susan Sharkey	Second First	Marrried at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Rector of St. Patrick	
Andover Mass Bramingham Mass	John & Jane E. (Hanson) John & Isabella (Nitchison)	First First	Marrried at Newton (Andoverdale) by Rev. Augustus H. Walker	Rec'd for record July 1, 1915 See Dep. Book 1, Folio 39
for the year 1865 - Marshall S. Rice Town Clerk of Newton				
Massachusetts in 1866				
Troy Vt Troy	Jacob and Hannah Garner & Susan	First First	Marrried at West Newton by Rev Henry J. Patrick	January 1867
Canada Ireland	William D. & Margaret A Thomas and Mary	First First	Marrried at Watertown by Rev L. S. Townsend	
Ireland Ireland	Edward & Margaret (Leary) Lawrence & Mary	First First	Marrried at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Rector of St Patrick	
Newton Boston	John A & Mary S. Peter C. & Jane M.	First First	Marrried at Newton town by Rev Edward J. Young	
St Johns N.B. Ireland	Michael ^{(Kappard) (Lynch)} Corrigan Michael & Julia	First First	Marrried at Newton town by Stephen W. Brown Justice of the Peace	
Boston Cleveland Ohio	Johnson C. & Emeline Theodore C. & Caroline M	First First	Marrried at West Newton by Rev James F. Clarke	
Upton Newton	George N. & Mary M Florence N. & Olivia W. (Tinker)	First First	Marrried at Newton town by Rev J. Truick Jr.	
Ireland Ireland	James & Mary John & Abigail	First First	Marrried at Newton town by Rev J. W. Wellman	

MARRIAGES registered in

Newton

, County of

Middlesex

Massachusetts for 1866

Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
9	Feb. 11-1866	Timothy O'Brien Julia Barrett	Newton Newton	23 30	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Daniel & Mary Ann (Dowd) John and Julia (Driscoll)	First First	MARRIED in Watertown by January 1867 John Mc Carthy, Pastor of St. Patrick's	
10	Feb 11 th	John Hayes Anna Ryan	Frammingham Newton	27 26	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Catherine (Shamahan) James & Bridget (Lansy)	First First	MARRIED at Watertown. by John Mc Carthy, Pastor of St. Patrick's	
11	Feb 12	Archibald Mc Laggan Margaret Newton	Newton Newton	31 24	Steam Fitter	Scotland Nova Scotia	James & Joann (Moody) John & Eleanor	First First	MARRIED at Newton Corner by P. H. Steenstrom, Rector of Grace Church Newton	
12	Feb. 15	James C. Frowbridge Angelina C. Hayes	Newton Newton	30 27	Tinsmith	Newton Newton	Edmond & Mendwell (White) George W. & Elizabeth (Westcott)	First First	MARRIED at Newton Upper Falls by Edward J. Young (Rev.)	
13	Feb 22	Caleb Hollis Fattie P. Scott	Cambridge Cambridge	26 23	Book keeper	Boston Newton	Charles & Mary (Allen) Charles & Phoebe (Wood)	First First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. W. C. Richards	
14	Feb. 23	Robert Deans Jane Ardrie	Newton Newton	21 17	Manufacturer	Scotland Scotland	Robert & Nancy (Harr) Adam & Mary (Johnson)	First First	MARRIED at Newton Lower Falls by Rev. Joseph Kester, Rector of St. Mary's Church	
15	Mar. 8	Edward Carter Addie Frances Taylor	Newton Newton	26 25	Banker	Roxbury N. Deringwater	Timothy H. & Martha (Clark) George M. & Adeline A. (Truller)	First First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. John Worcester	
16	Mar. 19	George Seymour Josephine Seymour	Brooklyn N.Y. Newton	40 29	Financial Clerk	England Newton	Joseph W. & Eleanor C. Plimpton	Second Second	MARRIED at West Newton by Increase N. Farbox. - Sec. of Am. Ed. Society of Boston residing at West Newton	
17	Apr 1	Richard Stanton Ann Florigan	Newton Newton	30 28	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Catherine (Murray) Jonathan & Mary (Dinan)	First First	MARRIED at Watertown by John Mc Carthy - Pastor of St. Patrick's	
18	Apr 5	Thomas Pickford Elizabeth Ingham	Newton Newton	29 19	Dresser Tendon	England England	Samuel & Mary A. (Brown) George & Elizabeth (Hughes)	Second First	MARRIED at Newton by Rev. J. M. Bailey	
19	Apr 15	Michael Mc Carthy Hannah Halahan	Newton Newton	30 27	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Michael & Mary (Mead) William Halahan	First First	MARRIED at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick's	
20	Apr. 24	John C. Ayles Bridget O'Leary	Newton Newton	24 22	Hostler	England Clinton	William & Ann (Aldom) Michael & Bridget (Mack)	First First	MARRIED at Newton Center by Rev. O. S. Stearns	
21	Apr 28	John Doyle Mary Jane Layley	Watertown Newton	25 20	Spinner	Ireland Halifax N.S.	Michael & Mary Doyle James & Mary Layley	First First	MARRIED at Newton Corner by P. H. Steenstrom Rector of Grace Church Newton	
22	May 2	George Mc Nutt Hannah P. Mosher	Newton Newton						MARRIED in Boston by Rev Henry Morgan	
23	May 10	Michael Leonard Mary Casheen	Newton Newton	26 28	Driver of Baker Wagon	Ireland Ireland	George & Ellen (Mullenin) William & Kate (Barry)	First First	MARRIED at Watertown by John Mc Carthy Pastor of St. Patrick's	
24	May 1	Edward H. Tennessy Ella Frances Brown	Island Pond Vt Newton	32 21	Planter	Dublin Ireland Cambridge	Henry & Mary (Langint) Benj. F. & Binal W. (Wheatley)	First First	MARRIED at Newton Center by P. H. Steenstrom Rector of Grace Church Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton, County of

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Massachusetts for 1866 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

County of

Middlesex - Massachusetts for 1866 Marshall & Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
41	Sept 19 - 1866	George Thatcher Sears Harriet Thomas	Dorchester Newton	26 22	Trader
42	Sept 20	James P. Buder Mary W. (Ann) Merritt	Newton Boston	38 30	Merchant
43	Sept 21	Thomas Deuthwaite Ellen Holland	Newton Newton	29 22	Blacksmith
44	Sept 22	William Petigrew Isabel C. Quincy	Newton Newton	22 17	Carpenter
45	Sept 29	Henry Holland Joanna Brown	Newton Newton	28 25	Spinner
46	Sept 30	Patrick Larkin Mary Moran	Natick Newton	24 23	Shoemaker
47	Oct 1	Charles Willard Turner Kate Hamilton Hill	Newton Newton	23 21	Student
48	Oct 2	Asa Francis Gray Mary L. Lovel	Newton Medford	24 19	Stationer
49	Oct 3 ^d	Luther A. Stearns Elizabeth Grace	Waltham Waltham	30 21	Trader
50	Oct 4	Henry Higgins (Colored) Mary Jane Lurie (Colored)	Newton Utica N.Y.	24 25	Mason
51	Oct 8	James Burke Katherine Corkery	Newton Newton	24 19	Laborer
52	Oct 11	John Read Eliza H. Welsh	Cambridge Newton	26 23	Merchant
53	Oct 18	Horace Kimball Antoinette A. Holbrook	New York City Newton		
54	Oct 22	James B. Lowbridge Mary C. Wentworth	Newton Newton	39 27	Piano Fortemaker
55	Oct 20	Lewis C. Swan Abbie M. Chase	Waltham Waltham	33 19	Mechanic
56	Oct 25	Charles Eric Colby Emma J. Mulford	Amesbury Newton	30 21	Carrage Maker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
East Dennis Duxbury	Paul & Eunice (Crosby) William & Sarah C. (McKensie)	First First	Marrried by Rev Edward Jannery 1864 of Gony at Newton Corner	
Boston Petersham.	William & Mary (Petts) Phineas W. & Mary Bare	Second Second	Marrried at Boston by Rev Edward Jannery	
England England	John & Ann Deuthwaite Robert & Elisebeth	First First	Marrried at Boston by Rev Baron Stow	
New Brunswick Milford N.H.	Robert & Rachael Moses & Hannah	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev P. H. Steenstraun Rector of Peace Church	
Ireland Ireland	Robert and Elizabeth Cornelius and Honora (Ryan)	First Second	Marrried at Boston by Rev. Baron Stow	
Ireland Ireland	James & Margaret (Fogg) Thomas & Mary (Welsh)	First First	Marrried at Watertown by James S. Mc Dermott Rector of St. Patricks Church Watertown	
Boston Bangor - Me	Roswell W. & Mary H. (Howard) James Watson & Helen (Gowett)	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev Jacob Ide. of Andover	
Boston Huntsburg Ohio	Asaon R. & Mary J. (Whitney) Henry M. & Violetta (Hile)	First First	Marrried at Medford by Rev. Henry M. Lovel	
Levington Me.	Joel & Petsy Stearns Mc. Jesse S. & Esther Grace	First First	Marrried at Newton Corner by Rev J. Tucker Jr.	
Virginia Utica N.Y.	Charles H. & Ellen Higgins Peter & Jane Lurie	First First	Marrried in Boston by Rev L. A. Grimes	
Ireland Newton	William & Margaret Burke Calabian & Johannah Corkery	First First	Marrried at Watertown by James J. Mc Dermott Rector of St. Patricks Church	
Cambridge Boston	William & Sarah J. Read Wilson J. & Elizabeth T. Welsh	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev P. H. Steenstraun Rector Grace Church	
			Marrried in Boston by Rev F. W. Blagden	
Newton Hope - Me	Nathan & Charlotte (Wismal) Leonard & Mary (Arnold)	Second First	Marrried at Newton Center by Rev. D. S. Furbur.	
Phillipston Marlboro	Samuel & Phoebe Swan Benjamin & Chase	Second First	Marrried at West Newton by Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Salsbury	True & Sophronia Colby Alfred & Hannah C. (Whitman)	Second First	Marrried in Newton by Rev Henry M. Dexter	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
57	Oct 28 - 1866	Comelius Marauch Hannora Dune	Newton Newton	25 21	Farmer
58	Nov. 1	Hona Hyde Henretta M Beals	Newton Newton	24 22	Merchant
59	Nov. 15	George M. Cambell Mary Ann Carney	Newton Newton	26 27	Farmer
60	Nov 22	Albert P. Dwyer Mattie H Rice	Newton Newton	26 26	Clerk
61	Nov 25	John Hennessy Margaret Kalarkey	Newton Newton	35 23	Cookman
62	Nov. 29	Thomas Mc Culley Mary A Downes	Boston Newton	27 20	Cookman
63	Dec. 2	Luke Dennis Isabella F Williamson	Waltham Waltham	44 33	Mechanic
64	Dec 12	Fred B. Smith Miriam S Jackson	Springfield Ill. Watertown	26 22	Merchant
* 65	Jan 7 - 1866	Richard Daly Mary Ann Kearns (Kearns) (Kearns)	Needham Newton	26 21	Machinist
I return the above marriages to the Secretary of the Commonwealth					
71	Feb. 26, 1865	Richard Keagle Eliza Kellegher	Newton Newton	36 37	Laborer

* Amended in its true sense

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	Timothy & Mary Thomas & Johanna	First First	Marrried at Watertown by J. J. Mc Dermott Pastor of St. Patricks Church	by January 1867
Newton Bath Me	Horatio N. & Olivia M (Pike) John & Lydia (Mc Kenney)	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev John Horvath	
Ireland Ireland	Anthony & Ellen Cambell John & Mary Carney	First Second	Marrried at Watertown by J. J. Mc Dermott Pastor of St. Patricks Church	
Nashua N H Cambridge Port	Harvey & Sarah L. (Paine) Prescott & Mary (Hyde)	First First	Marrried at Newton by Rev J. Tucker Jr	
Ireland Ireland	Daniel & Margaret (Fitzpatrick) Michael & Margaret (Goulden)	Second First	Marrried at Watertown by J. J. Mc Dermott Pastor of St. Patricks Church	
Ireland Watertown	Samuel & Elizabeth McCully Thomas & Ann Downes	First First	Marrried at Watertown by J. J. Mc Dermott Pastor of St. Patricks Church	
Wetton Maine	Charles & Dennis Estes & Johanna	Second Second	Marrried at Newton by P. H. Steinstrom Pastor First Church Newton	
Proton Newton	N. P. & P. S. (Paiscroft) Timothy & Hannah M (Sturman)	First First	Marrried at Newton by P. H. Steinstrom Pastor First Church	
Needham England	Partholomew & Margaret James & Mary Ann	First First	Marrried in Watertown by John Mc Carthy, Pastor of St. Patricks Church	
for the year 1866 - Jan. 31 st 1867 Marshall S. Rice Town Clerk of Newton				
Ireland Ireland	— —	Sec - Wid First	Marrried in Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy, Watertown, Mass.	See Dep. Book 1, Vol. 31 Nov. 20, 1911.

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*, County of *Hudley*

Massachusetts in 1867 *Marshall & Rice* Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1	Jan 31 - 1867	Frank Handy Susan White.	Newton Newton	23 20	Machinist
2	Jan 6 "	Edward Kieran Jane Brady	Newton Needham	22 22	Machinist
3	Jan 10 "	William H. Lowbridge Mary A. Farwell	Newton Newton	43 27	Butcher
4	Jan 1 "	Leah A. Babcock Emmie M. Billings	Ashland Newton	26 24	Boat Maker
5	Jan 10 "	James Marsland Lawton Mary Queen Field	Havana Cuba Newton	38 35	Merchant
6	Jan 12 "	David F. Milne Lucy A. Raymond	Newton Newton	26 26	Engineer
7	Jan 12 "	Charles Warren Noyes Abbie A. White	Newton Manchester	21 19	Machinist
8	Feb 7 "	William Lowell Smith Sarah Jane Hall	Newton Boston	31 19	Carpenter
9	Feb 27 "	James Henry Walker Maryette Handy	Holland Newton	25 23	Farmer
10	Feb 13 "	Ldney Hazleton Mary Ann Mayhew	Newton Newton	24 20	Clerk
11	Feb 14 "	Daniel T. Fiske Caroline W. Drummond	Newburyport Newton	47 38	Clergyman
12	Feb 5 "	John F. Franklin Charlotte L. Cummins	Newton Newton	25 21	Paper Maker
13	Feb 5 "	William H. Walker Harriet H. Russell (Sec)	Newton Newton	35 37	Merchant
14	Feb 3 "	Obadiah Sherman Emily E. Lowell	Newton Newton	29 29	Butcher
15	Mar 5 "	Patrick Collins Ellen Mahony	Newton Newton	25 23	Labourer
16	Mar 2 "	Patrick Barry Mary Lweeney	Newton Newton	24 24	Labourer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Woodstock Conn. Lynn N. B.	Eddy & Laura (Walker) John & Susan (Knight)	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Needham Ireland	Patrick and Catherine (Sturton) Simon & Catherine (Sheahan)	First First	Rev. James J. McDermott	
Boston Marlboro	Edmund & Mary (Stone) James M. & Mary (Holmes)	First First	Rev. S. Switzer	
Holliston Newton	Henry & Myra () Beriah & Caroline W. Day	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards	
New York City Providence R. I.	George & Hannah A. () Isaac & Sarah Ann (Walcott)	First First	Rev. Thomas F. Fales	
Scotland Canada West	John & Matilda (Scott) Ari & Eliza A. (Seccombe)	First First	Rev. Ari Raymond	
Lynn Concord N. H.	Ephraim & Dolly J. (Knights) Martin L. & Emily G. (Crofford)	First First	Rev. D. L. Furbur	
Newton Boston	Enoch & Catherine (Lustice) John & Mary (Bent)	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Woodstock Conn. Thompson Conn.	James M. & Mary (Hillock) Edoly & Lanny (Walker)	First First	Rev. Ralph H. Bowles	
Boston Boston	Levin H. & Harriet E. (Foster) Lucus C. & Mary L. (Munch)	First First	Rev. D. L. Furbur	
Shuburn Canada N. H.	Cheney & Hannah () George & Philena (Waltham)	Second Second	Rev. D. L. Furbur	
Watertown Newton	Lamuel & Charlotte () George F. & Sarah L. ()	First First	N. A. Apollonio Justice of the Peace	
Boston Providence R. I.	W. L. & Caroline C. () James Lee & Olive ()	First Second	Rev. Edward J. Young	
Newton Roxbury	James N. & Joanna (Smith) Charles & Eliza (Fugbee)	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards	
Ireland Boston	William & Catherine (Foley) Jeremiah & Mary (Core)	First First	Rev. J. J. Mc Dermott	
Ireland Ireland	John & Ellen (Flynn) John & Ellen (Brady)	First First	Rev. J. J. Mc Dermott	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	Apr. 4 - 1867	Charles F. Wells Sarah J. Houghton	Cohasset Newton	28 30	Carpenter
18	Apr. 4	Dr. G. M. Odell Mattha. S. (Daniels) Elliott.	North Hampton N.H. Newton	36 35	Physician
19	April 11	Lana Estes Louisa Sophia Reed (Now known as Louisa Hall)	Newton Newton	26 22	Publisher
20	Apr 16	Charles E. Hosmer Sarah E. French	Bedford Newton	29 24	Physician
21	Apr 30	Lewis L. Stearns Rosaline A. M. Merriam	Baltimore Md Newton	40 32	Merchant
22	Apr 11	Joshua Washburn Rachael E. Ayce.	Newton West Roxbury		
23	May 30	Edward E. Farrar Lizzie Collins	Chelsea West Newton	31 22	Machinist
24	May 23	Charles G. Hussey Mary Harrison	Andover Newton	22 24	Miller
25	May 30	Richard Thomas Marvin Ruby Morrison	Cambridge Newton	29 22	Carpenter
26	May 30	George B. Sawtelle Eugenia Coolidge.	Malden Newton	29 27	Physician
27	May 29	James H. P. Nourse Kellie J. Blake	Medway Medway	22 19	Student
28	May 2	George J. Curtis Maricetta D. Beal	Newton Newton	23 23	Clerk
29	May 1	James P. Garland Mary E. Freeman	Effingham N.H. Newton	33 33	Farmer
30	May 1	James Nicholson Caroline A. Whitney	Newton Newton	41	Machinist
31	May 12	William H. Ayres Eleanor Bonner	Newton Newton	27 24	Paper Maker
32	June 30	Dennis Foley Mary Driscoll	Newton Watertown	27 29	Blacksmith

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Cohasset Newton	Richard & Sally () Europe & Adeline ()	First First	Rev. George Runtze	
North Hampton N.H. West Roxbury	George & Sarah B. () John & Sarah (Daniels)	First Second	Rev. A. J. Walker	
Dorchester Me. Boston	Joseph & Maria (Edwards) Peter & Mary (Silgate)	First First	Rev John Worcester	
Bedford	Leander & Sophronia (Wilson) Jonathan & Sophronia (Daygett)	First First	Rev. E. E. Strong.	
Panama Italy Boston	Peter and Antonia (Cavalli) Salen & Silena S. (Baxter)	Second First	Rev. F. D. Huntington	
			Rev Warren Randolph married in Boston	
Lowell Newton	Franklin & Ann () Florence & Julia ()	Second First	Rev. J. H. Patrick	
Andover Newton	Elijah & Rosina () Edward & Rachael ()	First First	Rev Ralph H. Bowles	
Halifax N.S. Portifigue N.S.	Charles Isaac & Mary () Alexander & Mary ()	First First	Rev. R. S. Woodall	
Lidney Me Baltimore Md.	Leithe & Berta (Howard) William & Eliza (Pannell)	First First	Rev Edward J. Young	
Medway Natick	Leibert & Betsey () Leth & Jane ()	First First	Rev Joseph H. Patrick	
Boston Bath Me.	George J. & Matilda B. (Coolidge) John & Lydia (Mc Henry)	First First	Rev. John Worcester	
Durham N.H. Newton	Nathaniel & Harriet (Pickering) Whipple & Mary (Hunting)	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards	
Newton Dover	John & Jane (Williston) Rufus & Melinda (Stanley)	Second First	Rev T. L. Norton married in Dover	
Hert England Waldoboro Me.	William & Ann (Alchin) Moses & Sarah (Post)	First First	Rev H. J. Patrick	
Ireland Ireland.	John & Johanna (Buckley) John & Mary (Murphy)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy married at Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in

Newton

, County of

Middlesex.

Massachusetts in 1867

Marshall & Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	June 12-1867	Jeremiah Coughlan & Celea Cady	Newton Newton	24 23	Stone Mason
34	June 9 "	Michael Doyle & Margaret Mc Curdy	Newton Newton	27 27	Farmer
35	June 11 "	Charles C. Chamberlain & Clara E. Allen	Newton Newton	28 20	Manufacturer
36	June 26 "	George Linder Jr. & Mary Frances Farrow	Newton Newton	23 20	Merchant
37	June 8 "	Edgar Brown & Martha F. Brown	Katick Katick	26 28	Butcher
38	June 17 "	Charles Old Park & Sarah Swinford	Newton Charlestown	49 37	Painter
39	June 13 "	Reviso Hinds & Jennie Taylor	Boston Boston	21 25	Coachman
40	June 8 "	John W. Whitton & Bessie Cullom	Newton Newton	37 26	Paper Maker
41	June 4 "	George Knott & Ann E. (Lyne). Town	Newton Newton	30 33	Stocking Weaver
42	July 25 "	Henry H. Lati & Esther Bideman	Newton Newton	26 18	Stabler
43	July 7 "	John Holland & Ellen Comois	Newton Newton	36 36	Labourer
44	July 6 "	Dennis Sullivan & Budget Crowley	Newton Newton	25 22	Labourer
45	July 18 "	Matthew D. Hildray & Ann Driscoll	Newton Newton	28 20	Carpenter
46	July 2 "	Francis Goodwin & Elizabeth Lantou	Newton Newton	23 21	Machinist
47	July 1 "	Wilfred A. Withbee & Lizzie Holbrook	Newton Watertown	20 20	Salesman
48	July 3 "	Robert Lamsden & Ellen Louisa Wright	Newton Newton	25 17 1/2	Wearer Machinist

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	Henry & Julie (Hurley) John & Mary (Kinney)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married at Watertown	June 12 1867
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Margaret (Madden) Francis & Nancy (Mc Curdy)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married at Watertown	
Dorchester Northfield	Andrew L. & Elizabeth (Farr) Phineas & Clarissa (Fiske)	First First	Rev Francis Tiffany	
Brooklyn NY Boston	George & Matilda (Smallwood) George L. & Nancy W. (Blandford)	First First	Rev. P. H. Greenstein Married at	
Lynn & H. Boston	J. Martin & Martha E. (Lough) John M. & Martha (Loomis)	First First	Rev. W. M. Lyics	
Trington Cornwallis N.S.	Thomas & Margaret (Johnson) Joseph & Sarah (Clom)	First First	Rev. Ralph H. Bowler Married at	
Livermore N.H. Scotland	Leonard & Mary () Alexander & Ellen ()	First First	Rev. W. E. Lowry	
Newton Newport, V. I.	John & Malinda () George & Margaret ()	First First	Rev J. W. Wellman	
England England	William & Mary (Long) Mark & Ann (Clayton)	First Second	Rev. W. E. Lowry	
Newton Katick	Stephen & Eliza (Davis) Victor & Martha (Jones)	First First	Rev Henry J. Patrick	
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary () John & Hannah ()	Second Second	Rev John Mc Carthy Married in Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Dennis & Mary () Charles & Margaret (Crowley)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married at Watertown	
Ligby N.S. Ireland	John & Catherine (Divine) Timothy & Ellen (Mahony)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married at Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Rosanna (Winters) Peter & Margaret (Dowling)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married at Watertown	
Newton Roxbury	Ethan & Sarah M. (Dowbridge) Amos & Sophie (Waite)	First First	Rev J. M. Bailey Married at Watertown	
England Newton	William & Sophie () Patrick & Budget A. (Duff)	First First	Rev Frank R. Morse Married at S. Cambridge	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*, County of

Middlesex Massachusetts in 1867 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	July 16 - 1867	Isaac N. Rich Lusanna H. Guild	Newton Newton	52 39	Painter
50	Aug 7	Isiah H. Clark Caroline L. Kimball	Newton Newton	34 22	Accountant
51	Aug 14	Horatio D. Smith Hannah J. Cate	Malden Newton	28 21	Revenue Seron
52	Aug 4	Abijah Faskett Helen M. Deane	Katich Katich	28 27	Shoe Clerk
53	Sept 4	James M. Leary Elizabeth Leary	Newton Newton	28 16	Mason
54	Sept 10	George Henry Cushman Harriet A. Whipple	Newton Newton	21 19	Clerk
55	Sept 11	Marshall S. Rice Mary Paul	Newton Newton	25 30	Clothing Merchant
56	Sept 10	William E. Nelson Mary E. Blackburg	Newton Newton	30 29	Clerk
57	Sept 23	John Turner Caroline S. Parker	Newton Newton	28 22	Weaver
58	Sept 24	Joseph P. Cobb Ellen M. Munroe	Newton Newton	27 23	Teacher of Music
59	Sept 3	Abraham Voorhes Caroline Clark Tuffet	Stamford Conn Newton	36 34	Lawyer
60	Oct. 24	James Mitchell Christina Martin	Hyam Newton	37 30	Farmer
61	Oct 17	Charles E. Lane Eliza S. A. Trumbull	Newton Newton	30 25	Ins. Agent
62	Oct 16	Thomas Weston Jr. Esq. Katie S. Childs	Newton Springfield	33 24	Counsellor
63	Oct 15	William Tuttle Wyman Emma Eliza White	Brooklyn N.Y. Newton	34 39	Merchant
64	Oct 31	George W. Smith Isadore Hazleton	Brentwood N.H. Newton	33 22	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
New Sharon Me Boston	Theophilus H. & Dolie (Eery) Nathaniel & Harriet (Eery)	Second First	Rev. J. M. Farley Married at Watertown	
Newtown Me Boston	Erastus H. & Lucinda H. (Duell) George & Matilda (Horne)	Second First	Rev. George E. Ellis	
Topsboro Newton	Henry & Harriet M. (Abuse) Stephen & Eliza (Davis)	First First	Rev Joseph Keane	
Katich Wassuboro Me.	Caleb & Sarah (Stratton) Abraham & Susan ()	First First	Rev W. M. Ayres	
Scotland Ireland.	William & Elizabeth () Thomas & Margaret	First First	Stephen W. Dowbridge Justice of the Peace	
Brighton Newton	Antanas & Eliza M. (McLynch) Orin & Emeline (Hinslow)	First First	Rev. Edmund J. Young	
Newton Newton	Marshall S. & Mary (Lawman) Lucy & Rebecca (Cochran)	Second First	Rev. L. L. Furber	
Boston Me.	William H. & Elizabeth P. (Jordan) Mr. Hiram & Nancy (Washburn)	First First	Rev George Hopworth Married in Boston	
England Georgetown N.H.	Thomas & Sarah (Captain) Nathaniel & Sarah (Gadd)	Second First	Rev. T. C. Lowry	
Nantucket Boston	Fredrick W. & Judith C. (Brook) Nathaniel & Sarah (Cumings)	First First	Rev Elias Nason	
Mountain N.Y. Boston	John F. & Cornelia (Emmet) Gardner & Margaret (Crowly)	First First	Rev. Henry J. Patrick	
Scotland Scotland.	George & Margaret (Innis) John & Margaret (Penton)	Second First	Rev Alexander Blakee Married in Boston	
Exeter N. H. Boston	Sumner D. & Sabina (Brook) William & Eliza A. (Randall)	Second First	Rev. N. Adams	
Middleborough Georgie	Thomas & Thelise (Eddy) Ole & Abby (Holman)	First First	Rev H. M. Parsons Married in Springfield	
Brooklyn N.Y. East Cambridge	William & Abigail R. (Cutler) Lewell & Ruth (Wetherbee)	First First	F. W. Hollans	
Brentwood N.H. Newton	Richard & Caroline (Hayton) John H. & Harriet E. (Foster)	First First	Rev L. L. Furber	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

County of

Worcester Massachusetts in 1867

Marshall D. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
65	Oct 24 - 1867	William Sullivan Mary Cooney	Newton Newton	42 32	Machinist
66	Oct 3	Dennis Leahy Hannah McCarthy	Newton Newton	30 28	Labourer
67	Oct 13	Patrick Gleason Johanna'Brien	Haverstown Newton	24 23	Labourer
68	Oct 13	Charles H. Low Kellee E. Robinson	Newton Newton	27 24	Druggist
69	Oct 8	Christopher P. Harris Mary Langdon Cowling	Moreton N.H. Newton	30 21	Merchant
70	Oct 8	Charles Tomlinson Charlotte A. Comstock	New Britain Conn Lewiston Me	32 33	Photographer
71	Oct 9	Rev Joseph B. Clarke Caroline M. Allen	Barnstable Newton	30 21	Clergyman
72	Oct 5	Henry Stammal. Lizze Stuffermahl.	Newton Newton	25 18	Labourer
73	Nov 27	Edward J. Milton Sarah A. G. Wade	Roxbury Boston	20 21	Clerk
74	Nov 27	George C. Hayes Emma F. Nichols	Boston Melrose	24 22	Bookkeeper
75	Nov. 24	George H. Garrison Rachel Stephenson	Newton Newton	29 23	Carpenter
76	Nov 14	Nathan C. Pike Josephine A. Brown	Newton Conston	37 36	Provision Dealer
77	Nov 20	Edmund Cassidy Harriet Tooten	Newton Newton	28 26	Farmer
78	Nov 28	George A. Reed Lucinda M. Lane	Newton Taunton	22 25	Knoller
79	Nov 26	Martin F. Tobey Martha J. Tuffe	Newton Newton	23 21	Carpenter
80	Nov. 30	Robert Curry Elyza Carroll (Johnson)	Newton Lambudges	27 26	Carriage-maker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	Richard & Joanna (Collins) Samuel & Ann (Silly)	Second First	Rev. John Mc Carthy Married in Haverstown	
Ireland Ireland	Dennis & Hannah (McKeeney) Patrick & Hannah (Loney)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy Married in Haverstown	
Ireland Ireland	David & Margaret Patrick & Margaret (Malahan)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy	
Port Smith Ark Newton	Francis & Sarah C. (Cutter) Edwin & Faith Sheba (Cates)	First First	Rev. Edward J. Young	
Monckton N.H. Cocaigne N.S.	Michael S. & Sarah A. (Droop) Eben L. & Sarah C. (Cutter)	First First	Rev. Thomas F. Bates Married in Hildham	
Wales N. B. Swanton Vt	Willeam & Mary (Surrongh) Hattie H. & Eliza (Adams)	Second First	Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Ambridge Newton	Joseph S. & Harriet B. (Dunn) Jeremiah & Mary (Cudworth)	Second First	Rev. Henry J. Patrick	
Germany Germany	George P. & Julia Ann John & Elizabeth	First First	Rev. D. L. Furber	
England Lowell	William H. & Harriet Henry C. & Catherine	First First	Rev. P. H. Stearns	
Boston Boston	George S. & Sarah A. Alva & Catherine	First First	Rev. Charles M. Cushing	
Suffolk Co Calais Me.	John H. & Mary Jane (Ryer) William & Margaret (Campford)	First First	Rev. W. W. Burpee	
Gay Me North Shetford	Frederick & Ann (Crafts) De. John & Amelia (Bartholomew)	Second First	Rev. Ralph A. Fowler Married in Canton	
Ireland Ireland	John & Catherine (Burke) Frank & Margaret (McLaughlin)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy Married at Haverstown	
Richmond Me	Benjamin & Eliza (Dunstow) Hugh & Lucinda	First First	Rev. Charles H. Dore D.D.	
Wassatauck Me Boston	Francis D. & Olive (Coyt) Francis H. & Clarinda (Newcomb)	First First	Rev. Henry J. Patrick	
Ireland Boston	Samuel & Susan (Smith) James & Catherine	First Second	Rev. Edward Abbot Married at Cambridgeport	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
81	Nov. 28 - 1867	William H. Park Jr. Fanny Jane Evans	Newton Newton	23 23	Provision Dealer
82	Nov 25 "	Jonathan P. Howard Julia F. Hodge	Newton Newton	25 19	Farmer
83	Nov 26. "	John Linnahan Mary A. Callaghan	Newton Newton	26 22	Boot Maker
84	Nov. 30 "	Patrick Bioggy Margaret Conway	Brighton Newton	25 26	Laborer
85	Dec 25 "	James Cahill Ellen G. Keivon	Newton Newton	22 20	Machineist
86	Dec 10 "	Albert Francis Hayes Ellen Frances Cheney	Newton Newton	27 27	Bookkeeper
87	Dec 15 "	Henry A. Dixon Elizabeth Mc Liberry	Cambridge Newton	27 25	Carpenter
88	Dec 24 "	Albert N. Rogers Lucie E. Knights	Newton Danversville Conn.	23 21	Baggage Master
89	Dec. 31 "	William Murray Jr. Julia Amancy	Newton Newton	24 23	Spinner
90	Dec 25 "	Charles Dotis Lucy C. Bailey	Louisville Ky. Newton	28 27	Merchant
91	Dec 24 "	Isaac White Mary Brooks	Newton Newton	30 28	Knitter
92	Dec 24 "	Orlando B. Evans Anna A. Edes	Newton Newton	25 22	Painter
93	Dec 28 "	John Clayton Mary Ann Maguire	Newton Newton	33 25	Seaman
94	Dec 11 "	George S. Hyde Hattie A. Magee	Newton Newton	28 28	Ice Dealer
95	Dec 24 "	Thomas Moody Lydia C. Angerine	Arlington Boston	26 22	Blacksmith
96	Dec 16 "	William H. Young Oliver P. Hunt	Stammingham Ludbury	24 25	Teacher

Middlesex Massachusetts in 1867 *Marshall S. Rice* Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PATENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Dorchester Boston	William H & Louisa S. (Stary) John C & Sarah Rowe (Teplice)	First First	Rev Edward G Young Newton Mass.	Nov. 1867
Lowell	George & Jane S. (Homes) Jeremiah & Julia A. (Salome)	First First	Rev. George Hepworth.	
Ireland Ireland	Cornelius & Johannah (Dany) John & Ellen (Leary)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married in Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Mary (Quill) Thomas & Julia (Burke)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy Married in Watertown	
Newton Newton	Edward & Margaret (Kelley) Patrick & Mary (Welsh)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy of Watertown Married in Watertown	
Boston Newton	Isaac & Eleance (Berry) Samuel B & Julia A. M. (Cheny)	First First	Rev J. W. Wellman Newton, Mass.	
London Eng. Boston	George & Stephen (Birch) Andrew & Elizabeth (Mc Burney)	First First	Rev Joseph Hadden	
Newton Canterbury Conn.	Aaron & Harriet N. (Jewett) Andrew & Sally (Merris)	First First	William H Richards Married at County Rd	
Ireland Ireland	William & Mary (Lumbilton) Michael & Mary (Dunn)	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy Married in Watertown	
Chicago Ill. Parsonsfield Me.	Leith J. & Frances L John & Salome	First First	Rev. David P. Packard	
England England	Henry & Jane (Marlbutton) Richard & Hannah (Brazley)	First Second	Rev W. C. Richards	
Lowell Roxbury	John C & Sarah (Teplice) Jeremiah & Hannah C.	First First	Rev Edward G. Young	
England N. Y.	William & Mary (Wiley) William & Mary Ann (Mc Guire)	First Second	Rev. S. C. Young	
Newton Andover	Samuel J. & Maria S. (Stearns) Samuel & Mary (Hanson)	First First	Rev W. M. Ayres	
Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	James D. & Margaret Samuel & Martha A.	First First	Rev H. J. Patrick	
Waltham N. H. Ludbury	William & Sarah (Hodsdon) Charles & Harriet	First First	Rev. J. W. Wellman	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
97	Dec 11 - 1867	Lyman W. Lincoln Marcella A. Butler	Newton Newton	45 24	Free Trade Agent
98	Dec 12	James F. Upham Mary E. Gibbs	Boston Brighton	26 20	Clerk
99	May 20 - 1867	^{FREDERICK} Charles ^{HARTHERTZ} Hartzertz Julia Ann Linn	Roxbury Newton	20 22	Blacksmith
100	Dec 25 - 1867	Frank W. Wetmore Lillie R. Hewitt	Brookline Newton	27 21	Apothecary
I returned a copy of the foregoing Marriages					
101	March 27, 1867	George Edger Allen Fannie Marshall Hayden (Phillips)	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	27 27	Machinist At home
Marriages registered in Newton, County of Middlesex					
1	Jan 12 th 1868	Eugene Sugrue Ellen Connor	Danvers Port Newton		Labourer
2	Jan 2	Edward S. Chandler Rebecca S. Thayer	Charlestown Boston	27 27	Clerk
3	Jan 9	William Hazeman Susan A. Horton	Boston Boston	22 23	Apothecary
4	Feb 4	Michael Howell Ann Lyons	Newton Newton	23 26	Mason
5	Feb 6	Daniel Sullivan Jr. Mary Ann Cahill	Newton Newton	23 22	Moulder
6	Feb 9	Patrick Sullivan Jr. Sarah Rice	Newton Newton	25 32	Labourer
7	Feb 5	Washington Warren Emma A. Nickerson	Newton Chelsea	48 29	Merchant
8	Feb 12	Frank M. Cole Bell Cameron	Newton Newton	22 22	Blacksmith
9	Feb 19	Charles J. Fisher Kate Root	Newton Newton	42 30	Printer
10	Feb 20	Alvin Brown Louise Maria Hunt	Mainfield Ill. Newton	27 20	Carpenter

Middlesex Massachusetts in 1867 Marshall & Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
North Andover Edgemoor	Luke & Stella (White) Samuel & Martha (Norton)	Second First	Rev. P. H. Stearns	
Lowell Boston	William & Angelina (Hottel) John & Mary (White)	First First	Rev. George Bullen	
Germany Germany	Philip & Mary John & Elizabeth	First First	Rev. Abner Long D.	
Marlboro & H. Yamouche & S.	Daniel & Sarah W. Benjamin & Lydia (Patch)	First First	Rev. Calvin Tuttle	
to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, for 1867, Feb. 11 th 1868				
Attest - Marshall & Rice - Town Clerk of Newton.				
Northfield, Mass. Bunker Hill, Vt.	Phineas & Letticia (Fiske) Allen James & Martha (Palmer)	First Second (Widow)	Rev. Francis Tiffany West Newton, Mass.	Deposition rec'd & filed Jan. 7, 1907. Book I, p. 17
Massachusetts in 1868. Marshall & Rice - Registrar				
Ireland Ireland	Daniel Sugrue & Mary (Sullivan) Daniel & Mary (Sullivan)	First First	John Mc Carthy, Pastor in Watertown	
Lexington Doughlast	Samuel & Abby Peter & Mary A.	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards of Newton	
Boston Nova Scotia	Henry & Gertrude John & Elizabeth	First First	Rev. L. B. Thayer of Newton	
Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Mary (Silman) John & Mary (Seefeld)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy of Watertown	
Ireland Newton	Daniel & Hannah (Barry) Edward & Margaret	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy of Watertown Married in Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Jane (Conway) Andrew & Mary (Keage)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy of Watertown	
Guilford Me. Chatham	Samuel & Mary (Loud) William & Rebecca (Hamilton)	Second Second	Rev. A. O. Hamilton in Salem	
Fopboro Marshfield Vt.	Charles & Maria (Holworth) Archibald & Mary (Pike)	First First	Rev. Ralph H. Bowles in Newton	
England England	Joseph & Elizabeth John & Catherine	First First	Rev. Joseph Fisher in Newton	
Blackely D Leafton	Thomas & Matilda (Peak) Peter & Maria O (Flay)	First First	Rev. S. D. Flagg in Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of Middlesex in Massachusetts in 1868 Marshall & Rice Registrars.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
11	Feb 24 - 1868	Simon Ryan Mary Green	Newton Newton	31 24	Machinist
12	Feb. 9	Michael Conway Ann Magee	Newton Newton	28 27	Labourer
13	Feb. 13	Thomas R. Clotting Susan Proctor	Marblehead Lynn	33 30	Cordwainer
14	Feb 20	Orange S. Baker Anna C. Dudley	Newton Newton	26 24	Machinist
15	Mar. 26	John Duffe Ellen Awahe.	Newton Newton	27 18	Mason
16	Mar 15	Patrick Hefferman Catherine Shea	Newton Newton	25 23	Labourer
17	Mar. 8	John Newham Eliza Hopewell (Wilson)	Newton Newton	38 39	Printer
18	Mar. 31	Charles D. Birke Ella F. Haynes	Waltham Waltham	23 20	Gardener
19	Mar. 31	Samuel S. Shuttick Elmina Estes	Newton Newton	31 28	Paper Maker
20	Mar. 1	George W. Cole Anna A. Mc Intosh	Newton Newton	44 35	Carpenter
21	Apr. 15	Samuel Crafts Adeline Woodcock (Newell)	Jay Mc Newton	61 63	Farmer
22	Apr 7	Leroy Brown Mary C. Patrick	Waltham Waltham	24 20	Hatchmaker
23	Apr. 2	William H. Brackett Eliza A. Brackett (Haywood)	Newton Newton	36 29	Provision Dealer
24	Apr 26	Thomas Daly Ellen Mc Donnell	Newton Newton	24 25	Labourer
25	Apr 26	Michael Gray Rosa O'Donnell	Newton Newton	30 26	Labourer
26	Apr 28	Archelaus Bennett Mary J. Elkins	Waltham Waltham	54 49	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Catherine (Condon) John & Mary (Dwyer)	First First	Rev. John McCarty in Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Julia (Dunke) John & Margaret ()	First First	Rev. John McCarty of Watertown	
Marblehead Marblehead	James Dana & Susan () Thomas D. & Eliza	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards in Newton	
Piscott Westboro	Rosca & Aurilla (Berry) Joseph & Anna C. (Dixey)	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick in Newton	
Ireland Ireland	Richard & Catherine (Mc Enally) Thomas & Mary	First First	Rev. Bernard Flood in Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Martin & Margaret (Lein) Patrick Shea	First First	Rev. John McCarty in Watertown	
England England	William & Elizabeth (Loafey) Thomas Wilson & Phebe (Britton)	Second Second	Rev. Albert C. Patterson in Jamaica Plain	
Waltham Waltham	J. D. & Mary C. Jacob C. & Mary	First First	Rev. J. Tucker Jr. in Newton	
Pepperell Newton	Emerson & Christina (Wood) Joel & Leffy (Hayes)	Second First	Rev. Thomas P. Fales in Waltham	
Wells &c	William & Mary (Loren) William & Olivia (West)	Second First	Rev. W. C. Richards in Newton	
Jay Mc Needham	Nathan & Anna (Flyde) Joseph and Sally (Fisdale)	Second Second	Rev. H. J. Patrick in West Newton	
Mc, Waltham	Naron & Lydia Deplin A. & Eliza J.	First First	Rev. Sewall Harding in Andover	
Newton Concord	Charles & Lucy (Gay) Abel B. & Elizabeth D.	First Second	Rev. D. L. Farber in Newton Centre	
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Johanna (Mulligan) Edmund & Mary (Crowley)	First First	Rev. John McCarty in Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Martin & Catherine (Sheehan) Edward & Catherine (McLaughlin)	First First	Rev. John McCarty in Watertown	
Lowson N.H.	Archelaus A. & Deborah James & Lydia G.	Second Second	Rev. C. L. Carstensen in Newbury	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex in Massachusetts in 1868 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
27	May 19-1868	Cornelius Twomey Alice Whelan	Newton Newton	26 24	Labourer
28	May 20	A. G. Fish Lizzie W. French	Newton Boston	23 23	Salesman
29	May 1	Benjamin D. Guggs Ella F. Hayford	Newton Newton	22 17 <i>years counting</i>	Painter
30	May 3	John Coyne Budget Daniels	Newton Newton	25 19	Labourer
31	May 19	John F. Pudegast M.D. Louisa A. Hannegan	Newton Newton	26 26	Physician
32	May 19	A. Albert Sullivan Ellen F. Billings	Waltham Newton	27 25	Apothecary
33	May 28	Luther Lowe Polly F. Cunningham (Taylor)	Dedham Newton	15 61	Hamp's Maker
34	June 3	Charles Henry Upham Laura Isabel Snow	Newton Newton	24 22	Book keeper
35	June 10	Owen Smith Elena Francis Vetter (Cavina)	Newton Newton	31 36	Spinner
36	June 13	Joshua H. Crane Fannie F. Gardner	Newton Newton	25 17	Machinist
37	June 24	Russell Freeman Annie M. Cleaveland	Newton Newton	36 21	Mason
38	June 12	Charles William Gempfel Harriet Elizabeth Hoogs	Newton Needham	23 21	Machinist
39	June 18	George Lee Newall Elizabeth M. Love	New York City Newton	36 21	Merchant
40	June 16	John Doraty Martha J. Spoute	Newton Newton	24 24	Expressman
41	June 15	Charles Newell Emma F. Sangar	Newton Waltham	24 24	Dealer
42	June 11	John Greaves (A) Hannah Gay (Rowort) (A)	Newton Newton	39 37	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	Lawrence & Ellen (Hosagard) Dennis & Budget	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy in Waltham	
Frammingham Frammingham	Mr. M. & Harriet (Harris)	First First	Rev. J. J. Lewis in South Boston	
Walpole N.H. West Medway	Almaron & Maryann (Royer) George C. & Lorietta (Darling)	First First	Rev. William Newell, in Cambridge	
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary (Riley) Robert & Mary (Hefferan)	First First	Rev. Bernard Flood, in Waltham	
Ireland Philadelphia Pa.	John & Mary & Caroline	First First	John M. Fish - Justice of the Peace, in Newton	
Boston Boston	J. V. & Harriet (Mc Ruston) John C. & Mary (Bispe)	First First	J. W. Williams, in Newton	
Dighton Saleminton N.H.	Jonathan & Pasmatth (Mear) Jonathan & Abigail (Taylor)	Second Third	Rev. W. C. Richards, in Newton	
Newton Boston	Lawrence & Abigail (Cunningham) Loring & Louisa A. (Howard)	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick, in Newton	
Ireland St. Johns N.B.	Owen & Ann (Boony) Nicholas & Catherine (Kavel)	Second Second	Marshall S. Rice - Justice of the Peace, in Newton	
Lowell Providence R.I.	Oscar & Hannah (Hall) Henry & Eliza (Howard)	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick, in Newton	
Sandwich Brunswick Me.	Watson & Mary (Atkins) Mr. John A. & Catherine (Alexander)	First First	Rev. J. W. Hollman in Newton	
Middleton Needham	Moses & Martha S. (Rice) Joseph S. & Melinda (Crande)	First First	Rev. P. H. Sturdivant, in Newton	
Boston Hennebush Me.	Richard & Eliza William & Elizabeth (East)	First First	Rev. Edmund J. Young, in Newton	
Ireland Calais Me.	Thomas & Jennie (Scott) Thomas & Malinda (Martin)	First First	Rev. C. S. Rogers in Newton	
Brookline Belmont N.H.	Antimas & Martha (Mc Lewis) Charles D. & Maria (Stearns)	First First	Rev. Edmund J. Young in Newton	
Richmond Va New Scotland	Henry & Milce (Liles) Thomas & Mary Ann (Adwin)	Second Second	Rev. George H. Washington in Boston Boston	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
43	June 11 1868	Thomas S. Wells & Ann R. Foley	Brighton Dorchester	33 32	Rooming Dealer
44	June 18	Thomas Carey & Mary Mc Nutty	Newton Newton	30 27	Carpenter
45	June 21	Charles Mc Lousty & Nellie Welsh	Newton Newton	25 19	Farmer
46	June 21	Michael Mc Enaney & Delia Mc Cormick	Newton Newton	21 22	Carpenter
47	July 25	Matthew J. Mullany & Ann Mc Nutty	Newton Newton	40 39	Blacksmith
48	July 30	Andrew Haupt & Freunke E. Haupt	Boston Chelsea	26 17	Silver Plate
49	July 13	James Lyons & Mary Jane Smith	Newton Weston	24 19	Wearer
50	July 17	John G. Johnson & Mary E. Kilmeathen	Newton Newton	33 43	Farmer
51	July 1	William G. Sinclair & Emily C. de Gloue	Newton Quincy	21 22	Salesman
52	July 15	Patrick Mahan & Mary Mc Mahan (London)	Newton Newton	32 35	Laborer
53	July 1	Edmund Howard Living & Delia Dow Webster	Newton Newton	22 21	Salesman
54	July 1	Leith Davis Esq & Mary Jane Glendon	Newton Boston	30 40	Gentleman
55	Aug 15	Patrick Calahan & Hannah Cronin (Vaughan)	Newton Newton	29 29	Laborer
56	Aug 9	Peter E. Campbell & Margaret Donnelly	Newton Newton	35	Farmer
57	Aug 13	Christopher P. Knowles & Jennie Gigg	Newton Newton	23 24	Painter
58	Aug 31	Thomas de Rogers & Ella S. Nickerson	Chicopee O. Newton	27 22	Clergyman

Middlesex in Massachusetts in 1868 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WURTHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Acraintree Dorchester	Nathaniel & Sarah (Mc Cole) Thomas & Maria (Store)	First First	Rev Samuel W. Mc Daniel	in Newton
Ireland Ireland	Daniel & Mary (Mc Nutty) & Hannah (Mc Elroy)	First First	Rev Bernard Flood	in Waltham
Lowell Vt Watertown	Francis & Margaret (Mc Linn) Alexander & Bridget (Carr)	First First	Rev Bernard Flood	in Waltham
	Mr. James & Mary (Murphy)	First First	Rev Bernard Flood	in Waltham
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Mary (Rutledge) Patrick & Rebecca (O'Neil)	Second First	Rev John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
Germany Boston	Andrew & Christiana Frederick F. & Justina	First First	Rev. H. C. Richards	in Newton
England Nova Scotia	Alexander & Mary (Goodwin) William D. & Margaret (Coffman)	First First	Rev. Luther P. Townsend	in Watertown
Norway Germany	John & Georgy (Jensen) Henry & Catherine	First Second	John M. Biske Justice of the Peace	in Newton
Poland Quincy	William R. & Lucy J. (Farrum) Henrietta N. & Martha (Loring)	First First	Rev. George C. Freeman	in Quincy
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary (Mc Mahan) John & Fanny (Curley)	Second Second	Rev. John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
Portland Me Bangor Me	William A. & Mary S. (Walker) Richard P. & Mary S. (Hexter)	First First	Rev P. H. Steensma	in Newton
Ashley Winsor	Timothy & Betsey (Flagg) Mr. John & Elizabeth	Second First	Rev O. S. Stearns	in Newton
Ireland Ireland	Timothy & Ellen (Culliffe) Daniel Vaughan	First Second	Rev. John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
Ireland Ireland	Owen & Mary (Conley)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
Northampton N.H. Waltham N.H.	David & Ellen (Leavitt) Almon & Marion (Rogee)	First First	Rev J. Duke Jr.	in Watertown
Portland Vt Boston	Thomas S. & Lucinda (Barrett) Thomas & Sylvia (Nickerson)	First First	Rev O. S. Stearns	

5- Fredonia E. Rice - maiden name
" " Meek (Wife of W. L. K.) (1st)
" " Ferris (- " " Chas. E.) (2nd)

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton.

, County of

Middlesex & State of Massachusetts in 1868 Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
59	Aug 17 - 1868	Henry Dennis Emma E. Gardner.	Newton Newton	24 20	Machinist	New Orleans La. Newman N.H.	& Sarah Henry & Eliza (Howard)	First First	Rev. Hubert Snow, in	Newton
60	Sept 1	Ezra Palmer Gould Jane Maria Stone	Newton Cambridge	27 28	Teacher	Boston Cambridge	Samuel L & Francis A. S. James & Mary (First First	Rev. Constant W. Anable in	Cambridge
61	Sept 7	Charles M. Peckley Caroline A. Lunt	Boston Boston	43 29	Teamster	Newcastle Me Boston	Philip C. & Fannie Stephen & Lydia	Second First	Rev. L. R. S. Brewster in	Newton
62	Sept 2	Nathaniel P. Jacques Charlotte C. Hoyley	Newton Newton	31 20	Mechanic	Dorset Me Watertown	Nathaniel P. & Rosa (Raymond) Isaac & Charlotte (Langdon)	First First	Rev. Ralph A. Bowler in	Newton
63	Sept 2	Josiah Eaton Bacon Isabel Praman	Newton Newton	22 23	Clerk	Newton Wayland	William H. & Mary (German) Rodolph D. & Elizabeth P. (Boyer)	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick in	Newton
64	Sept 19	James Cairns Rosa Mullaney Isabella Hatley	Newton Newton	22 19	Plumber	Waltham England	James & Margaret (de Lusk) Matthew J. & Mary (Leonard)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy in	Watertown Corrected Dec. 21, 1908.
65	Sept 24	Henry A. Mansfield Annie Sheppinstall	Newton Newton	25 19	Florist	Newton England	William A. & Mary (Pope) William & Hannah (Roberts)	First First	Rev. J. W. Wellman in	Newton
66	Sept 5	John Fisher Margie Boyle	Watertown Newton	28 26	Labourer	Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Julia (Solon) Thomas & Mary (Bannon)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy in	Watertown
67	Sept 6	Michael Bailey Mary Ann Corcoran (Hatoran)	Newton Newton	46 33	Labourer	Ireland Ireland	John & Mary (Mahon) John & Mary (Second Second	Rev. John Mc Carthy in	Watertown
68	Sept 10	Jacob F. Kraus Jane Amelia Flagg	Newton Newton	49 37	Professor	Germany Grafton	George & Mary (Bank) Joseph & Olivia R. (Lugg)	First First	Rev. S. B. Flagg in	Boston
69	Sept 12	Home M. Lilsby Alice Maria Batchelder	Newton Watertown	20 17	Gentleman	Boston Longton	J. Home & Ellen M. (Morris) Samuel L. & Sarah Maria (Cutler)	First First	Rev. J. W. Wellman in	Newton
70	Sept 3	Thomas Frederick Lane Sarah Frances Jones	Newton Newton	29 24	Merchant	Brattleboro Vt Harnum	Henry A. & Emily A. (Estabrook) Abner D. & Sarah E.	Second First	Rev. M. Gilbert in	Newton
71	Sept 9	Henry P. Wheeler Ellen Thomason	Newton Newton	36 22	Mariner	Newton England	Loring & Charlotte (Shumpton) & Ellen ()	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards	
72	Sept 29	Julius F. Bosworth Mary Thomason	Newton Newton	27 25	Machinist	Newton England	Pinney & Beriah (Hinkston) John & Ellen (Ashton)	First First	Rev. W. C. Richards in	Newton
73	Sept 1	William Edward De Rienser Emily Frances True	Newton Newton	29 26	Missionary Missionary	Springfield Boston	Jacob R. & Sarah M. (Deason) Charles R. & Elizabeth (Flynn)	First First	Rev. Charles H. Lane D.D. in	Newton
74	Sept 20	Phillip Murphy Mary Doherty	Newton Newton	29 21	Carpenter	Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Ann (Magerty) Philip & Margaret	First First	Rev. Samuel Flood in	Waltham

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Table with 6 columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Middlesex and State of Massachusetts in 1868 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with 5 columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, (Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.), NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton

, County of

in Middlesex & State of Massachusetts in 1868, Marshall T. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
91	Nov. 13 1868	William S. Howland Mary Whelan	Newton Newton	21 18	Farmer	Bitterbush & D. Newton	Benjamin & Nancy (Soley) Michael & Margaret (Coff)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy,	in Watertown
92	Nov 15	William H. Cunningham Ellen G. Miskill	Newton Newton	22 22	Machinist	Needham Newton	William & Mary (Hartley) James & Joanna (Sullivan)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy	in Newton
93	Nov 26	William Harley Mary Jane Mowks	Boston Newton	35 28	Trader	Ireland Boston	William & Ann Mc Davit James and Mary (Dougherty)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
94	Nov. 17	Edward Doyle Mary O. Mare	Newton Brighton	21 24	Hostler	Ireland Ireland.	Patrick & Bridget (Clary) Jeremiah & Julia (Galloway)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
95	Nov 26	William J. Parker Mary Emma Estes	West. Bedford Newton	29 19	Blacksmith	Portland Me Newton	Julien & Angelica (Decker) Joel & Lizzie H. (Agar)	First First	Rev. Richard F. Putnam	in Newton
96	Nov 25	Roger S. Kingsbury Ellen G. Hunt	Newton Northboro	29 20	Carpenter	Newton Northboro	Benj. W. & Anna (Gowdrey) Stephen H. & Susan H. (Dugham)	First First	Rev Joseph Allen	in Northboro
97	Nov 19	J. Benjamin Newell Carrie M. Richards	Newton Dove	21 22	Clerk	Needham Dove	Benjamin & Elizabeth H. (Rice) William M. & Harriet (Mills)	First First	Rev Calum S. Locke	in Newton
98	Nov 19	George L. Lovewell Annie Laine	Wilton Chelsea	30 24	Farmer	Wilton Chelsea E	Isaac R. & Gene (Lewis) Peter & Isabella ()	First First	Rev J. Tucker Jr	in Newton
99	Nov. 12	John F. Warren Lizzie S. Cowley	Newton Newton	27 24	Carpenter	Roxbury Westboro	Joseph W. & Elizabeth (Hunt) George & Rosanna (Hudson)	First First	Rev J. Tucker Jr	in Newton
100	Nov 1	John Donahue Gehannah Mahoney	Newton Newton	27 22	Labour	Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Ellen (Looney) John & Ellen ()	First First	Rev John Mc Carthy	in Watertown
101	Nov 25	Michael Hunt Bridget Neagle	Newton Newton	20 22	Painter	Boston Ireland	Michael & Ellen Carney Martin & Ellen ()	First First	Rev Bernard Flood	in Waltham
102	Dec. 24	Edward S. Hunt Sylvia W. Pulsifer	Boston Newton	29 21	Merchant	Liberty Me Charlestown	William R. & Sarah () Joseph & Eleora ()	First First	Rev Joseph D. Clark	in Newton
103	Dec. 5	Valentine Haffermehl Louisa Marry	Newton Newton	24 26	Farmer	Germany Germany	John & Elizabeth (Hoffner) Jacob & Margaret (Bach)	First First	Rev. D. D. Lubin	in Newton
104	Dec 25	John Lash Mary Lewis	Newton Newton	25 24	Labour	Ireland Ireland	John & Bridget (Mitchell) Patrick & Margaret (Mc Delly)	First First	Rev. Bernard Flood	in Waltham
105	Dec 12	William Bryant Mary Berry	Newton Newton	37 27	Carpenter	Scarboro Me Bangor Me	Charles & Sarah (Levin) Astram & Hannah (Stier)	First First	Rev. Samuel P. Barnard	in Eastboro & D.
106	Dec. 1	Albert G. Pale Mary C. Pulsifer	Andover Newton	29 25	Clergyman	Barnstable Eng Newton	John & Mary (Galliford) Thomas S. & Beulah (Barn)	First First	Rev. J. W. Williams	in Newton

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton.

County of

Middlesex & State of Massachusetts in 1868 Marshall S. Rice

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
107	Dec. 6. 1868	Benjamin Lewis Elizabeth Nickerson (Connors)	Newton Newton	48	Farmer
108	Dec. 16	Thomas Godber Elizabeth Joyce	Newton Newton	39 24	Knitter
109	Dec. 24	Henry M. Farnsworth Sophia Higgins	Boston Boston	28 24	Painter
110	Dec. 15	David Johnson Alice C. Cole	Natick Natick	27 24	Shoemaker
111	Dec. 29	Albert A. Shedd Jennie N. Page	Waltham Newton	30 30	Clerk
112	Dec. 31	John Hurley Catherine Sullivan	Newton Newton	22 22	Teamster

I hereby certify that I returned in Newton, in 1868, to the Office the 5th day of February 1869

Marrriages registered in Newton, County of Middlesex

1	Jan 22-1869	Alfred Wells Anna M. Woodford	Natick Natick	20 23	Blacksmith
2	Jan. 14	Alfred Pitt Eliza Turner	Newton Newton	22 22	Painter
3	Jan. 14	John F. Gould Jennie S. Burbank	Newton "	28 23	Grocer
4	Jan. 1	James Mc Elmin Leissa Mc Elmin	" "	21 20	Labourer
5	Jan 1	George Hill Catherine Bonifare	Boston "	22 26	Picture Frame Mkr
6	Jan 6	Lidney Gould Catherine W. Snowbridge	Jersey City N.Y. Charlestown	31 33	Provision Dealer
7	Feb. 4	George Edward Sanderson Sarah Maria Stearns	Newton "	21 "	Farmer
8	Feb 12	Joseph S. Samuels Mary Gray Teel	" Warehendon	38 22	Carver

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	John & Gerusha () Leeson & Mary (Christy)	Second Second	Rev. W. C. Richards in Newton	
England Ireland	William & Ann (Staplington) John & Elizabeth (Rice)	Third First	Rev. Richard P. Palmer in Scituate	
Lowell Mt Desert Me	Thomas S. & Harriet () John & Mary ()	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick in Newton	
Meredith N.H. Framingham	David F. & Lucinda (Hodgdon) Nicholas M. & Eliza (Schwarz)	First First	Rev. G. L. Eastman in Newton	
Lowell Lowell	Barrett A. & Phoebe H. () William R. & Zephy ()	First First	Rev. C. C. Strong in Newton	
Roxbury Ireland	Michael & Margaret (Sullivan) Michael & Johannah	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy in Watertown	

a copy of the above named marriages of the Secretary of the commonwealth, on the 5th day of February 1869

Attest - Marshall S. Rice - Registrar State of Massachusetts in 1869.

Marshall S. Rice Registrar

Nova Scotia England	Charles & Charlotte M. (Dartmouth) Richard and Mary (Franklin)	First First	C. L. Eastman, Uxbridge, in Newton	
England Newton	James & Ann (Hardy) Joseph & Elizabeth Turner	First First	In Watertown by Samuel Richardson Justice of the Peace	
Wilton Me Hurbury	John F. M. & Abeline (Blake) James P. J. & Elizabeth (May)	First "	In Newton by Rev. Charles H. True	
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Mary (Mahon) Patrick & Hannah (O'Neal)	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
England "	William & Mary Hill William & Mary	" "	In Newton by D. L. Parker (Rev)	
Greenfield N.H. Newton	Samuel & Mary Nathanial & Martha	" "	In Newton by Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Springfield Vt Newton	William & Sarah (Keyes) John & Mary (Levermore)	" "	In Newton by D. L. Parker (Rev)	
Newton Warehendon	Joseph & Ellen (Crisley) Thomas S. & Mary C. Teel	" "	In Warehendon by Rev. James Foster	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
9	Feb 19 - 1869	George S. Wales Georganna Decker	Newton "	24 "	Farmer	Newton "	Edward & Abbie G. (Jennings) Conrad & Mary Ann (Hughes)	First "	In Newton by O. S. Stearns (Rev)	
10	Feb 1 - "	Herbert Small Sarah E. Morton	Newton "	24 "	Clerk	Boston Brighton	Sumner & Ann C. (Morley) William & Sarah (Kirtz)	" "	In Boston by Rev. George L. Cheney	
11	Feb. 18	Elisha J. Hunt Margaret Donnell	Melrose Newton	45 35	Paper Stock Dealer	New Sharon Me St Johns N B.	Anthony & Susan (Tenny)	Second First	In Newton by Rev Henry Sumner	
12	Mar 4	Calvin S. Liffeld Ellen Shaw	Newton "	35 32	Painter	Lowell England	Calvin S. & Mary (Byrond) John & Mary (Casey)	Second First	In Newton by Rev. O. S. Stearns	
13	Mar 10	Albert S. Hunt Mary L. Sawyer	Waterville Me Newton	24 22	Mechanic	Hindalls Mills Charlestown	James P. & Fanny B Hunt Isaac & Harriet G. (Sawyer)	First First	In Newton by Rev. Joseph B. Clarke	
14	Mar 10	Francis Ingersol Catherine Johnson	Boston Charlestown	47 32	Merchant	Boston Canton	Isaac & Mary Ingersol Thomas J. & Catherine S. Johnson	First "	In Newton by Rev Edward J. Young	
15	Apr. 21	Edward B. Eaton Abigail S. Young	Newton "	34 33	Book-keeper	Boston Lowell	William S. & Elizabeth M. (Boylston) Darius and Abigail (Sanderson)	First First	In Newton by Rev O. S. Stearns	
16	Apr 28	Fremick Jackson Harriet P. Allen	Boston Newton	28 24	Pallow Chandler	Boston Haberstroth by	Edmond & Mary H. (Flower) Samuel L. & Loretta (Newall)	First "	In Newton by Rev Edward J. Young	
17	Apr. 20 th	John H. Haverbrook Berrie Johnson	Boston Boston	33 22	Piano Fort Tuner	Portland Me St Andrews N B.	John & Margaret William & Elizabeth	Second First	In Newton by R. H. Stearns (Rev)	
18	Apr. 1 st	Andrew Lynch Jr Catherine Hammel	Newton "	22 21	Labour	Ireland Ireland	Andrew & Ann (Britton) One Hammel & Catherine (Hood)	First "	In Watertown by Rev John Mc Carthy	
19	Apr 10 th	Patrick Mullen Mary Foley	" "	25 25	Mason	Ireland "	Edward & Winnie (Carr) Jerry & Mary (Lullivan)	First "	In Watertown "	
20	Apr 10 th	Thomas Belger Mary Leary	" "	23 24	Blacksmith	" "	Richard & Mary (Sweetman) Jeremiah & Margaret (McDonat)	" "	" "	
21	Apr 11	Humphrey Lolan Catherine Condon	" "	22 23	Labour	" "	John & Bridget (Duscoll) Michael & Catherine (Carty)	" "	" "	
22	Apr 22	William J. Hammond Margaret Haslam	" "	31 22	Book-keeper	Hardstone Eng. Wilton	William & Elizabeth (Hall) Terrence & Mary (Shelton)	" "	In Watertown "	
23	May 20	Andrew W. Walker Annie M. Taylor	" "	22 22	Farmer	New Scotland "	Henry & Mary (Dollint) Abner & Eliza (Langley)	" "	In Newton by Rev O. S. Stearns	
24	May 27	Luke Fagan Mary Finney	" "	48 45	Labour	Ireland "	Richard & Catherine (Rock) Miles & Rose (Linnay)	Second First	In Watertown by Rev John Mc Carthy	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
25	May 15-1869	Alonzo C. Richardson Annanda Jane Tracy	Newton "	26 23	Carpenter
26	May 9	Theophilus Fry Evan C. Haywood	Newton "	22 19	Labourer
27	May 12	Frederick Carleton Mary Louise Loring	Boston Newton	26 26	Druggist
28	May 9	Thomas Morrissey Elizabeth A. Devoy	Boston Newton	24 18	Employer of R. Rd
29	May 20	Daniel Linnahan Julia Sullivan	Newton "	22 21	Farmer
30	May 20	Patrick Crowell Katherine Connors	" Springfield	38 38	Labourer
31	May 31	Lowell S. Sellers Florence M. Griffin	Natick "	27 22	Shoemaker
32	May 28	Francis H. Whipple Augustine Smith	Newton Boston	25 28	Grain Dealer
33	June 4	Matthew Brown Mary Nolan	West Randolph Newton	50 47	Shoe Maker
34	June 10	Charles H. Noyes Lucy J. Brown	West Roxbury Newton	27 22	Clerk
35	June 9	James Paine Ada Augusta Brown	Newton "	27 22	Tin Smith
36	June 6	Timothy Sullivan Katherine Sheal	" "	21 21	Labourer
37	June 24	George F. Esterbrook Emily S. Gilley	Needham Newton	38 27	Carpenter
38	June 7	Thomas C. Ambler Eliza Tyler Jenkins	Natick Natick	25 18	Carpenter
39	June 14	William Welsh Johanna Ryan	Newton Newton	27 21	Carpenter
40	June 10	Alfred G. Hall Ellen Glyde	Shirburn Newton	44 22	Farmer

Middlesex County, Massachusetts Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Leitchfield Me Berwick Me	John P. & Mary (Walker) John & Mary H. (Gardner)	First "	In Newton by Rev. J. Tucker Jr.	
Soyford Attuboro N.H.	James & Charlotte (Locke) William B. & Mary (Scott)	" "	In Newton by Rev. S. C. Loring	
New Bedford New York City	George J. & Jane (Thomas) Darius & Abigail (Sunderson)	" "	In Newton by Rev. George J. Carleton	
Fall River Newton	Michael & Bridget (Mc Donough) William & Bridget (Coff)	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John M. Carthy	
Ireland "	Cornelius & Hannah Timothy & Ellen (Muiry)	" "	"	"
" "	James & Catherine (Hickey) William & Julia	Second First	"	"
Deabam Hallowell Me.	Abraham & Mary A. (Smith) Adoniram & Neoma,	First "	In Newton by Rev. Charles W. Cushing	
Newton Westboro	Orin & Eunice (Winslow) Emery & Felany Lezure	" Second	In Newton by Marshall S. Rice Justice of the Peace	
Ireland "	Michael & Mary Curran Daniel & Kate (Flynn)	Second First	In Randolph by Rev. Wm. J. Dennis	
Boston Newton	Charles S. & Sarah F. Emmons Florence & Maria (Allen)	First "	In Newton by Rev. W. C. Richards	
Eastham Lowell	Elkinah H. & Mchitable (Thompson) Samuel F. & Nancy (Crowley)	" "	In Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman	
Ireland "	Timothy & Harriett (Cashman) John & Anne (DeLaney)	" "	In Watertown by John M. Carthy (Rev)	
Barn Me Cranbury Isl Me	Elias & Mary (Wagcott) Elisha & Harriett (Stanley)	" "	In Newton by Rev. W. C. Richards	
Needham Boston	Harvey & Lovina D. (Locke) George B. & Mary C. (Thompson)	" "	In Newton by Rev. A. W. Allen	
St. Edmunds Me Ireland	Richard & Margaret (Slincy) Michael & Sarah Hogan	" "	In Watertown by Lawrence J. Morris	
Newton Newton	Isaac & Mchitable John & Sarah	Second First	In Newton by Rev. H. Cummins	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton

, County of

Middlesex & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
41	June 20 1867	John King Jr Jennie Lewis	Newton Newton	22 19	Florist	England Ireland	John & Bridget (Riley) William & Mary (Flunkins)	First 1	In Watertown by Rev. C. L. Woodworth	
42	June 22	Timothy Lane Margaret Riley	" "	44 29	Labourer	Ireland "	Andrew & Julia (Crimmins) Thomas & Elizabeth (Coughlin)	Second First	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
43	June 17	Jonathan F. Rossigan Mary Rourke	" "	25 25	Painter	Ireland "	Jonathan & Mary (Drinen) Michael & Bridget (Keel)	First "	" "	" "
44	July 10	Edw. B. Whitmarsh Emma S. Moulton	Natick "	21 18	Shoemaker	Boston Natick	Joseph & Elizabeth (Dewing) Charles & Mary (Hoove)	" "	In Newton by Rev. J. H. Packard	
45	July 4	George M. Pidel Anna C. Reed	Waltham "	24 24	Painter	Freeport Me Waltham	William F. & Relief James A. & Samantha	" "	In Newton by Rev. C. L. Eastman	
46	July 7	Winslow J. Turke Abba F. Ploumb	Newton "	35 20	Shoemaker	Birmingham Holliston	Moses M. & Harriet (Hering) William & Sarah (Dadman)	Second First	In Newton by Rev. J. Tucker	
47	July 4	Owen Malley Katherine Dohersty	Boston Newton	26 25	Labourer	Ireland "	Owen & Bridget Roger & Catherine	First "	In Waltham by Rev. Lawrence J. Morris	
48	July 1	Henry M. Brown Sophia A. W. Wood	Somerville Newton	28 26	Clerk	Charlestown Santoville	Jonathan G. & Mary Mirick Henry & Eliza R. (Lansett)	" "	In Newton by Rev. Charles Lowe	
49	July 25	John Riley Mary Doroty	Newton Somerville	21 19	Coachman	Newton Somerville	Michael & Nancy (Conners) Michael &	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
50	July 27	Eugene Drinen Mary Daley	Newton "	27 25	Labourer	Ireland Ireland	Thomas & Margaret Michael & Hannah	" "	In "	" "
51	July 23	James H. Fagan Fatic L. Stokes	" "	26 24	Hamp Maker	Boston Ireland	Thomas & Catherine (Wallard) James & Annie (Lynch)	" "	In "	" "
52	July 14	Edward C. Morgan Anna F. Foster	" "	25 26	Book-keeper	Ledgewick Me Ellsworth	Edward & Lucretia (Cole) John & Persilla (Lipton)	" Second	In Newton by Rev. Calvin Cutler	
53	July 15	Andrew Brown Harriet Johnson	Boston "	24 24	House Car Driver	Providence R.I. St Johns N.B.	Andrew & Susan William & Rachael	First "	In Newton by Rev. C. S. Rogers	
54	Aug 15	William Dungan Ann Moran	Brighton Newton	33 30	Labourer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Catherine (Grady) Patrick & Hannah	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
55	Aug 14	Cornelius Barry Mary Magowan	" "	23 20	Labourer	Ireland East Port Me	John & Mary (Lemehan) Patrick & Catherine (Orlery)	" "	" "	" "
56	Aug 5	Ldney A. Clarke Elizabeth A. Putnam	" Groton	40 37	Carpenter	Hancock Me Groton	Cheney & Diana (Koff) Asgood & Rhoda Hall	" "	In Newton by S. J. Coulton (Rev.)	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton

., County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
57	Aug 11 1869	Alfred S. Stott & Jennie E. Harrison	Andover Newton	22 22	Painter
58	Aug 22	Albert S. Hill & Mary S. Annis	" "	31 22	Butcher
59	Aug 25	Henry C. Clayton (Colored) & Georgianna Gay (Colored)	" "	25 22	Labourer
60	Aug 26	Walter F. Lewandus & Julia H. Daniels	" Boston	27 24	Salesman
61	Aug 1	Patrick Barry & Margaret Melton	Newton "	21 19	Gardener
62	Aug 26	Frederick A. Lyon & Julia C. McDonald	" "	26 18	Carpenter
63	Sept 14	George Smith & Elizabeth W. Pike	Boston Plainfield N.H.	34 30	Sailor
64	Sept 8	Henry F. King & Florence Houghton	Washington DC Newton	24 23	Attorney
65	Sept 9	Charles Corliss & Harriet F. Parker	Brighton Newton	57 47	Driver
66	Sept 12	Edward Ryan & Mary Danagan	Boston Newton	24 22	Labourer
67	Sept 12	Richard Marks & Catherine Campbell	Newton "	28 26	Carpenter
68	Sept 13	George Hudson & Lucy A. Georse	Newton "	19 1/2 19	Weaver
69	Sept 29	Matthew Messer & Mary H. Howard	Methuen Waltham.	69 58	Electrician
70	Sept 6	Christophus Seier & Catharine Constantine	Newton Roxbury	28 28	Labourer
71	Sept 14	Gilbert Hayward & Clara G. Lushman	Newton "	26 19	Farmer
72	Oct 6	John A. Thompson & Emma H. Bosworth	" "	27 23	Trader

Records of Commonwealth of Massachusetts Marshall & Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Andover Newton	Joshua H. & Adeline (Mason) Edward & Rachael (Hutchinson)	First "	In Newton by Rev. C. A. Howard	
Boston Watertown	George & Margaret (Marey) Nathaniel C. & Caroline A. (Best)	" "	In Fair Haven by Rev Daniel C. Sutt	
States Isl. N.H. Halifax N.H.	Henry & Mattie () William & Mary (Dixon)	" "	In Newton by Rev A. S. Stearns	
Charlestown Lowerville	Edward D. & Mary J. Jeremiah P. & Elizabeth A.	" "	In Boston by Rev. George H. Bennett	
Ireland "	Timothy & Bridget (Bury) Thomas & Ellen (Lynes)	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
Randolph N.H. Newport N.H.	Joseph & Mahara (Walker) Edward & Matilda (Mosher)	" "	In Charlestown by Rev Addison Parker	
Readfield N.H. Plainfield N.H.	David & Sarah A. Bradley M. & Celista S. Dyer	Second "	In Newton by Rev. Charles W. Cushing	
Washington DC Boston	Horatio & Ann (Collins) William P. & Julia A. (Lucas) By Adoption	First "	In Newton by Henry M. King (Rev.)	
Yarmouth N.S. Boston	John & Mchitable Jewett Thomas & Ellen (Warren)	Second "	In Newton by Rev. J. Lucke Jr.	
Ireland "	James and Johanna (Mastin) James & Alice (Kinney)	First First	In Watertown by Rev John Mc Carthy	
" "	John & Ann (Lynch) James & Sarah (Harriman)	" "	In " "	
England "	Samuel & Rebecca Joseph & Elizabeth	" "	In Newton by Rev. S. C. Lowry	
New London N.H. Medway	Jacobus & Hannah Nathaniel D. & Mary	Second First	In Newton by Rev. R. W. Allen	
Germany Germany	John & Margaret Seier Philip & Magdalena	First "	In Boston by Rev. A. J. Otto Hansen	
Newton "	Samuel & Eneline (Langer) James H. & Rebecca (Reed)	" "	In Newton by Rev. Charles C. Reed	
Lowell Boston	Isaac & Alice (Harvey) William and Deana (Boy)	" "	In Newton by Rev. H. J. Patrick	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton

County of

Middlesex & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
73	Oct 13 1869	Austin G. Titton Martha F. Groves	Home N H Newton	28 30	Clergyman	Dorchester N H Boston	Jeremiah D. & Abigail (Reese) Isaac & Mary C. (Francis)	First "	In Newton by Rev. Mark Hovey	
74	Oct 21	Francis D. Sargent Emma S. Taylor	" Dunstable	24 21	Clergyman	" Dunstable	John & Louisa (Hunt) Samuel S. & Rachael C. (Hill)	" "	In Chelsea by Rev. A. W. Plumb	
75	Oct 27	Anne F. Snowbridge Alice J. Edes	Boston High-Is Newton	26 20	Mariner	Newton "	Edmund & Minerva (White) Jeremiah & Hannah C. (Hubbard)	" "	In Newton by Rev. Abel Hamaford	
76	Oct 27	North Libbette Euclidean Frances Whipple	Rochester N H Newton	25 25	Lawyer	Rochester N H Newton	Noah & Mary C. (Woodman) Orin & Euclidean (Winslow)	" "	In Newton by Rev. Edward J. Conroy	Spelling of Libbette taken from this marriage record.
77	Oct 21	David O. Keefe Bridget Casey	Watertown Newton	30 26	Wool Sorter	Ireland "	Patrick O. & Catherine (Flyde) Michael & Margaret (Cashman)	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
78	Oct 5	Edward P. Simpson Elizabeth S. Bullard	Groveland Moulton	25 25	Carpenter	Alna Milford	Richard & Hannah C. Elijah & Sophus	" "	In Newton by Rev. L. S. Hayes	
79	Oct 14	William Henry Spencer Mary Eliza Stearns	Foxboro Newton	31 23	Clergyman	Flux N Y. Maulmain, Barnab	David H. & Mary A. Edward A. & Elizabeth A.	" "	In Brookline by Rev. W. Landon	
80	Oct 13	G. Cushing Edmunds Catherine A. Sedgwick	Newton Newton	27 33	Merchant	Boston Boston	J. Wiley & Rebecca (Cushing) Sheldon A. Kellogg & Catherine (Cummings) Second	" "	In Newton by Rev. John Worcester	
81	Nov 9	Thomas C. Darsey Sarah A. Gadd	Newton "	20 20	Carter	Peabody Groveland	Thomas & Caroline (Davis) William & Margaret S. (Coffin)	" "	In Newton by Rev. L. S. Hayes	
82	Nov. 2	Henry Donworth Agnes Thompson	Boston Newton	25 18	Clerk	Machias Me Boston	Jeremiah & Anna (Shirshy) George & Elizabeth (Falloway)	" "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
83	Nov. 2	James F. Morton Caroline C. Smith	Littleton Newton	25 26	Clergyman	Annapolis N S. Newton	Robert S. & Hannah A. S. F. & Mary W. (Smith)	" "	In Newton by Rev. S. S. Smith	
84	Nov 18	Ferdinand F. Pluta Ella L. Chick	Newton "	25 20	Clerk	Holliston Waltham	Ferdinand F. & Mary M. (Bloughton) George & Fanny (Henderson)	" "	In Newton by Rev. J. Tucker Jr.	
85	Nov 18	Samuel Lane Wheeler Ella C. Stetson	" "	42 25	Clerk	Boston Charlestown	Samuel & Catherine (Perry) Samuel & Margaret A. (How)	Second First	In Newton by Rev. John Worcester	
86	Nov 15	Henry J. Mc Kenzie Susan A. Brown	" Newton	29 22	Carpenter	Eastport Me Eastport Me	Rodney & Christie (Mc Jarvis) John Kickey & Hannah (Wood)	" Second	In Newton by Rev. J. Tucker Jr.	
87	Nov 10	William H. Lowrey Sarah L. Hayes	Melrose Newton	22 22	Clerk	Boston	J. R. & S. M. Dyer George H. & S. A. Hayes	First First	In Newton by Rev. Charles W. Cushing	
88	Nov 21	John Cunningham Mary C. Cain	Newton "	25 19	Labourer	Ireland "	Patrick & Sarah (Moody) James & Margaret (Laughlan)	First "	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
89	Nov. 27 - 1869	Andrew Lucey Nora Ryan	Newton Newton	25 24	Labour
90	Nov. 16 "	Patrick Pierson Jane F. McLaughlan	" "	30 21	Labour
91	Nov. 12 "	George S. Fuller Susan A. York	" "	24 25	Furman
92	Nov. 23 "	Edmund S. Cook Mary Lizzie Kimball	West Fairlee St Newton	32 22	General Dealer
93	Nov. 26 "	Edward S. Cummings Mary A. Hill	" "	27 27	Painter
94	Nov. 24 "	Charles Gore Marionette S. Gore	New York City Newton	27 29	Merchant
95	Nov. 9 "	William Wright Elizabeth J. Parson	Keelham Newton	20 1/2 18	Widder
96	Nov. 16 "	Levi C. Hale Margaret Rogers	Newton Bath Me	26 22	Teacher
97	Dec. 24 "	John Exley Emily Moulton	Newton "	28 22	Millwright
98	Dec. 22 "	Joel H. Summitt Carrie S. Symmes	" "	48 34	Merchant
99	Dec. 24 "	Theodore F. Mansfield Emma M. Mansfield	" Ashburnham	25 16 (count as 15)	Florist
100	Dec. 23 "	Francis L. Humphrey Abbie S. Hobart	Newton Hingham	23 23	Stone Dealer
101	Dec. 13 "	Richard Dunbar Mary Gallaway	Newton "	27 23	Mason
102	Dec. 23 "	George S. Snowbridge Emily J. Claffin	" Hopkinton	26 26	Banker
103	Dec. 13 "	James Rockwell Anne Kelly	Newton "	20 20	Carpenter (No Parents or Guardians living within the State)
104	Dec. 9 "	Elisha Turner Margaret Mc Donald	Newton "	29 23	Ketting

Andover & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Sheriff & Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland	Jessiah & Mary (Aherne)	First	In Watertown by Rev. William Thimmon	
Ireland	Patrick & Catherine (Looney)	"	"	
"	Thomas & Bridget (Finney)	"	In Watertown by Rev. John Mc Carthy	
Brighton	Anna & Jane (Marry)	"	"	
Newton	Josiah & Cordelia (McTearns)	"	In Hallowell by Rev. James C. Parsons	
Portland Me.	John & Mary (Dennison)	"	"	
Waits River, Ct	Cutting & Ruth	"	In Newton by J. F. C. Flynn Justice of the Peace	
Post Mills, Ct	Henry & L. L. Coveley	"	"	
Watertown	George & Sarah (Coker)	"	In Newton by Rev. J. Tucker Jr	
England	Joseph & Elizabeth (Cummings)	"	"	
Piston Ct	Asie & Christa (Cook)	"	In Newton by Rev. P. H. Steenstra	
Manchester, Vt.	John S. Sabine & Marquette Dickinson - Second	"	"	
England	Samuel & Sarah (Wright)	First	In Newton by W. C. Richards (Rev)	
Germanstown Pa.	John & Elizabeth (Jones)	"	"	
Alleghany, Pa.	Levi & Abby A. (Rogers)	"	In Bath Me. by Rev. J. B. Dewall	
Bath Me	William & Lydia H. (Ellis)	"	"	
Lowell	Joseph & Charlotte M. (Wallace)	"	In Newton by Rev. E. A. Howard	
Needham	George W. & Mary J. (Drew)	"	"	
Boston	Joel & Maria (Pomroy)	Third	In Scapton by Rev. Alvan J. Bates	
Northbridge	Washington White & Lydia (Staff)	Second	"	
Newton	William A. & Mary (Rofs)	First	In Ashburnham by Rev. A. D. George	
Ashburnham	Jonathan & Lucy H. (Wilmington)	"	"	
Hingham	William & Pircilla W. (Barnd)	"	In Hingham by the Rev. Abie A. Hanford	
Hingham	Daniel H. & Jane (Stodder)	"	"	
Ireland	William & Ann (McConnell)	"	In Newton by Rev. J. W. Wellman	
"	William & Jane (Armstrong)	"	"	
Newton	Olis & Elizabeth (Gason)	"	In Hopkinton by Rev. J. W. Wellman	
Hopkinton	Abert & Ann Maria (Walker)	"	"	
Nova Scotia	Lawson & Anna (Woodward)	"	In Newton by John M. Birk Justice of the Peace	
Ireland	Peter & Bridget (Gately)	"	"	
England	Edwin & Ann (Belton)	"	In Newton by Rev. S. C. Lowry	
Nova Scotia	William & Catherine	"	"	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Middlesex & Commonwealth of Massachusetts Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

I hereby certify that on the 9th day of February 1870 I returned a copy to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, of the foregoing marriages in Newton &c. for 1869 - Attest Marshall S. Rice - Registrar of Newton

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton

County of

Middlesex, Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice, Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
11	Feb 27 1870	Thomas Tennessy Mary Hoar	Newton "	24 24	Blacksmith
11	" 26	Christophus Bradley Margaret Dunn	Newton "	38 36	Labourer
12	" 26	George H. Osborn Julia A. McKill	Cohasset Newton	21 21	Moulder
13	" 2	William H. Liger Margaret A. Hagan	New York City Newton	24 23	Clerk
14	" 15	Theodore Green Marie S. Lund	Newton "	28 21	Carpenter
15	" 4	Hugh Stran Ann Redding	Bridgewater B. Bridgewater	42 34	Painter
16	" 17	G. Henry Grant Eleanor Hood	Boston Newton	21 21	Shoemaker
17	" 26	Jonathan H. Gardner Abbie H. Hill	West Roxbury Newton	19 16	Gardener
18	" 19	George Lucian Adair Angie Spaul	Newton "	28 19	Tobacconist
19	" 5	William Fay Mary Devry	Brighton Newton	29 21	Butcher
20	" 6 "	Timothy Rogers Mary White	Needham Newton	26 22	Labourer
21	" 12 "	James S. Packard Susan Southwales	Waltham "	37 35	Steamer
22	Mar 5 1870	Henry M. Holmes Josephine A. King	Bridgewater "	20 18	Turner Man.
23	" 20 "	Henry U. Adams Emma C. Knowlton	Newton Waltham	24 20	Mechanic
24	" 1st "	Samuel Edwards Mary Ann Webb	Newton "	36 27	Labourer
25	" 17 "	John A. Evans Mary A. Pickford	Newton Brighton	29 19	Book-keeper

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland	Dennis & Bridget (Tenney)	First	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
"	James & Johannah (Brine)	"		
Ireland	James & Catharine (Smith)	Second	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
"	Thomas & Bridget (Tenney)	First		
Newton	Charles F. & Ellen (Malony)	First	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
"	David & Joanne (Lulliam)	"		
New York City	Samuel J. & Margaret (Smith)	First	Rev John L. Watson at Newton (Chaplain)	
"	Henry M. & Ann S. (Boyd)	"		
Brighton	Elijah & Harriet (Atherton)	First	Rev S. A. Howard at Lower Falls	
Needham	William & Catherine (Lund)	"		
Eastport Me	John & Jane W	Second	Rev C. S. Rogers at Newton	
Philadelphia Pa.		First		
Boston	Charles S. & Eliza A. H. (Bain)	First	Rev J. Wellman at Newton	
Deerfield	Benj. F. & Elizabeth W. (Merrill)	"		
Scotland	William & Isabella (Green)	First	Rev S. B. Perkins at West Roxbury	
Newton	John S. & Anna (Falconer)	"		
Missouri	William P. & Aurick (Pentec)	First	William Bingham Justice of the Peace at Newton	
Waltham	William & Emeline (Farwell)	"		
New York City	John & Ann (Downes)	First	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Watertown	William & Bridget (Case)	"		
Ireland	Jeremiah & Bridget (Truby)	First	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
"	Thomas & Bridget (Dulane)	"		
Nova Scotia	James & Sophronia (Clough)	Second	Rev J. Tucker Jr at Newton	
"	James & Susan (Moore)	First		
Bridgewater	Martin & Philibut H. ()	First	Rev R. S. James at West Newton	
"	Stephen H. & Louisa ()	"		
Boston	George W. & Sophronia P. (Stone)	First	Rev Clay Mc Carthy at Waltham	
Waltham	Charles & Adeline (Mittell)	"		
England	Thomas & Susanna (Mantle)	First	Rev J. J. Coolidge at South Boston	
"	Thomas & Ellen ()	"		
Boston	John O. & Sarah B. (Tufield)	First	Prof. Edward J. Young at Brighton	
"	M. D. & M. A. (Hamilton)	"		

MARRIAGES registered in , Section

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
26	April 26 1874	Benjamin Gill + Lucy E. Whitman +	Worcester Newton	26 26	Clergyman
27	" 18 "	James Keegan + Mary Conigan +	Newton Watertown	28 23	Labourer
28	" 25 "	Edwin J. Corning + Lillie E. Dodge +	Newton "	29 18	Carpenter
29	" 27 "	William A. Fales + Elizabeth F. Hall +	Newton "	29 27	Iron Foundry
30	" 5 "	Charles L. Littlefield + Mary C. Danforth +	Newton Cambridge	21 23	Surveyor
31	" 16 "	Rodney Butterfield + Hattie L. Bond +	Watertown "	30 21	Shoe Maker
32	" 7 "	Willard S. Higgins + H. Marcia James +	Newton Gloucester	22 20	Carpenter
33	" 23 "	Thomas Kennedy + Mary MacCall +	Newton "	33 31	Labourer
34	May 26 -	Henry Gibson (Colonel) + Susan Thomas (Colonel) +	Roxbury Newton	30 25	Blacksmith
35	" 26 "	Samuel Baker (Colonel) + Augusta Williams (Colonel) +	Newton Washington D. C.	30 25	Hostler
36	" 7 "	Daniel Kelleher + Mary E. Hurling +	Newton "	23 18	Machinist
37	" 19 "	William Thompson + Sarah Kivell (Dinsmore) +	Lynn Newton	65 30	Physician
38	" 29 "	Orville Dickinson + Lucinda Battle +	Newton Lynnville	22 18	Farmer
39	June 24 "	Albert Chancy + Henrietta M. Field +	Newton Holyoke	23 21	Conductor
40	" 7 "	Dennis Lorcney + Julia Healey +	Newton "	23 22	Labourer
41	" 9 "	Joseph Pickens + Margaret Martin +	Boston Highlands Newton	28 28	Shoemaker

Address, Massachusetts, Marshall S. Rice, Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
England Halden	Mark & Aurelia Joseph & Eleanor W.	First "	Rev. S. Rogers at Newton	
Ireland "	Patt & Elizabeth Dominic & Annie (Walek)	First "	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Canada Lowell	James & Ann (Higie) Berniah & Julia (Palmer)	First "	Rev. C. J. Pradler at Boston	
Wentham Charlestown	William C. & Elizabeth (Kernaly) Samuel H. & Sophia (Pattell)	Second First	Rev. P. W. Allen at Newton Upper Falls	
Bunker Hill Cambridge	Charles & Rebecca (Lowe) Otis & Maryanna (Plimpton)	First "	Rev. Edward N. Kirk at Boston	
Windsor N. H. Watertown	William & Lydia (Dudley) John & Louisa (Pent)	First "	Rev. E. D. Winslow at Newton	
Gloucester "	Edon & Lydia (Sueker) George & Annie (Foyt)	First "	Rev. Robert P. Rogers at Gloucester	
Ireland Newton	John & Johanna (McCarthy) Daniel & Johanna (Palmer)	First First	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Maryland Wilmington	Marick & Nancy		Rev. Isaac J. Collins at North Highlands	
Seagerstown Md Washington D. C.	Alexander & Anna	First "	Rev. J. C. Lowry at Newton	
Dorchester England	Patrick & Elizabeth (Cunningham) Mathew J. & Mary (Leonard)	First "	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Windsor N. H. Kerns N. H.	Moses & Sarah (Fox) William & Lucy (Dinsmore)	Third Second	Rev. J. D. King at Newtonville	
Willboro N. Y. Lewis N. Y.	Saron & Eric (Culow) Albert & Lucinda (Palmer)	First "	Rev. Lewis Fish at Cassville	
Patterson N. J. Worcester	Samuel & Mary A. (Pierce) Horace L. & M. J. (Pier)	First "	Rev. Henry J. Patrick at West Newton	
Ireland "	Berniah & Mary (Ahern) John & Margaret (Deemond)	First "	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
" "	John & Mary Ann (Pattell) Owen & Ann (McCoy)	First "	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
42	June 9-1870	Samuel E. Decker + Kate Ware Walker +	Salem Newton	27 25	Merchant
43	" 9 "	George H. Covell + Clara E. Davis +	Watertown "	24 17	Paper Maker
44	" 1 "	Walter Crafts + Phib A. Scott +	West Stockbridge Newton	31 29	Iron Manufacturer
45	" 30 "	Edmond A. Kent + Mary A. Holman +	New York City Newton	33 22	Merchant
46	" 15 "	Walter De Quincy Meacham + Eleta D. Snow +	Newton Stonham	31 35	Clergyman
47	" 1 "	Eugene A. Smith + Ellen M. Starr +	Paradiseville Lower Falls	26 24	Iron Moulder
48	" 30 "	John Quinn + Bessie Parr + Elizabeth	Newton "	24 21	Farmer
49	July 28 "	John Powers + Margaret Nolan +	Boston Newton	29 22	Seamster
50	" 14 "	Peter Welch + Ellen Glynn +	Waltham Newton	28 19	Labourer
51	" 21 "	Neill Harrigan + Margaret Mc Killip +	" "	24 24	Farmer
52	" 19 "	J. Chas. Fuller + Laura E. Carver +	" "	22 22	Clerk
53	" 18 "	William S. Woodbridge + Frances A. Poole +	" "	25 29	Ins. Agent
54	" 16 "	Edward C. Penty + Lucie C. Baker +	Waltham "	21 17	Carpenter
55	Aug 22-1870	Patrick Green Jr + Catherine Linn +	Newton "	27 30	Labourer
56	" 20 "	Morris Mitchell + Mary Pendurghast +	" "	26 16 (Parents consent)	"
57	" 25 "	Eugene Cronin + Margaret Kennedy +	" "	24 24	Blackman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Manchester Boston	Jefford M & Harriet (Lee) Lawrence & Sarah N (Glynn)	First "	Rev J. W. Wellman at Newton.	
Suffield N. Y. Newton	Henry & Mary M. (Cummings) Joseph & Sarah G. (Chapman)	First "	Rev J. W. Wellman at Newton	
Newton Dedham	Nathan & Relief (Wetherbee) William & Phib E. (Bronson)	First "	Rev Henry J. Patrick at Auburndale	
Suffield Ct Newton	Albert & Lucinda (Gillett) Edwin & Sarah C. (Hemenway)	First "	Rev William S. Leavitt at Northampton	
Suffield Canada Suffield N. Y.	Daniel & Sophie (Glines) Hale & Judith (Dunston)	First "	Rev George C. Lovin at Boston	
Paradiseville Newton	Kayschick & Harriet (Washburn) Hrauc & Ellen C. (Brigge)	First "	Rev Richard J. Putnam at Newton Lower Falls	
Germany Portland Me Granville, N. Y.	John & Elizabeth () Portland John H & Jane O ()	First "	Rev J. P. Mann at Newton Center	Cor. fr. postal rec'd from John Linn Sept. 27, 1905.
Ireland "	Patrick & Margaret (Dwyer) Thomas & Margaret (Kenney)	First "	Rev Lawrence J. Morris at Waltham	
Ireland New York City	John & Bridget (Cannon) Malachi & Catherine ()	First "	Rev Lawrence J. Morris at Waltham	
Ireland "	Neill & Ann (Hamilton) John Mc Killip	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Charlestown England	George & Mary (Call) James & Marita (Perkins)	First "	Rev Henry J. Patrick at West Newton	
Brookline Portland Me	Johnston & Catherine (Blackwelder) Henry J. & Lydia J. (Guelkins)	First "	Rev Johnathan C. Woodbridge at Auburndale	
Nova Scotia "	William E & Sarah () Joseph & Ellen ()	First "	Rev Charles W. Cushing at Auburndale	
Ireland "	Patrick & Julia (Gint) Patrick & Mary (Moray)	First "	Rev Bernard Flood at Waltham	
" Newton	Michael & Mary () James & Ellen (Solman)	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Ireland "	Michael & Bridget (Dwinn) Patrick & Mary Kennedy	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
58	Aug 5-1878	Ambruce Gardiner + Elizabeth Mc Kenzie +	Brighton "	23 22	Carpenter "
59	" 27 "	Charles Day + Ellen C. Hamilton +	Newton "	22 19	Carpenter "
60	" 27 "	Charles P. Farrum + Harriet S. Pakeman +	Boston Newton	28 21	Machinist
61	" 24 "	Horace Dutton + Martha G. Sweet +	" "	30 25	Clergyman
62	" 31 "	Lucius C. Tolman + Lottie F. Brown +	" "	45 25	R.R. Employee
63	Sept 18 -	Thomas Leach + Bridget Ryan +	" "	45 35	Labourer
64	" 28 "	John Applin + Martha A. Washburn +	" "	40 31	Machinist
65	" 8 "	Patrick Ryan + Catherine Mc Manners +	Watertown Newton	22 22	Labourer
66	" 14 "	Frederick L. Tilton + Louise B. Woodworth +	Newton "	22 21	Distiller
67	" 19 "	Sherman W. Conant + Elizabeth F. Harmon +	Worcester Newton	29 22	Carpenter
68	" 6 "	Edward W. Proctor + Georgette Conston +	Peabody Newton	27 21	Book-keeper
69	" 25 "	Frederick Johnson + Elizabeth Jones +	Newton "	28 25	Carpenter
70	" 14 "	John E. Snowbridge + Francis Amelia Bloodgett +	" "	24 25	Salesman
71	" 29 "	William B. Crafts + Sarah C. Mitchell +	" "	23 25	Book-keeper
72	" 26 "	Edward T. Rice + Martha C. Hooper +	" "	23 20	Paper maker
73	" 27 "	Charles James + Margaret Mc Kenzie +	Brighton Newton	26 25	Labourer

Middlesex *Massachusetts* *Marshall & Rice* Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Nova Scotia "	Edwin & Lucy "	First "	Rev. D. L. Furber at Newton Center	
Nova Scotia "	John & Ann (Martin) Robert & Eliza (Smith)	First "	Rev. W. N. Clark at Newton Center	
Cambridge Provinc Nova	Charles G. & Mary P. (Rodfish) Capt. Calvin & Nancy (Whitchell)	First "	Rev. W. C. Richards at Newton	
Boston "	George D. & Mary P. Charles A. & Mary P. (Gilbert)	First "	Rev. Calvin Cutler at Auburndale	
Brunswick Va South Acton	Emick & Abigail (Cook) Ezra & Charlotte (Jones)	Second First	Rev. H. J. Patrick at West Newton	
Ireland "	" "	Second	Rev. Bernard Flood at Waltham	
Swampy N. H. Kingston	Israel & Lucy Fremden Alexander H. & Eliza D.	Second First	Rev. J. W. Wellman at Newton	
Ireland "	James & Catherine (Ford)	Second	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Boston Roxbury	Leather H. & Sarah P. (Wilmington) Edw. F. & Ann (Skinner)	First "	Rev. Henry M. King at West Newton	
Harvard Northfield Ms	Sherman G. & Maria Benjamin & Lucina	First "	Rev. George P. Con at Worcester	
Peabody Salmon Falls Ms	John W. & Mary S. (Osborn) Erick & Louisa H. (Fenham)	First "	Rev. George R. Wilson at Newton Center	
New Brunswick Newfoundland	Benjamin & Lydia (Pryant) Richard & Sarah Evans	First "	Rev. Frederick A. Whitney at Brighton	
Newton Boston	Olis & Elizabeth A. (Bacoro) Henry & Louisa (Allen)	First "	Rev. J. W. Wellman at Newton	
Newton "	Amasa & Sarah R. (Paul) Jest B. & Abigail B. (Clapp)	First "	Rev. W. C. Richards at Newton	
" "	Thomas & Rebecca R. (Preck) Calvin & Albia F. (Lummaus)	First "	Rev. Richard F. Putnam at Newton Lower Falls	
England Nova Scotia	John & Margaret (Hollis) Hendock & Jeannette (Mc Kay)	First "	Rev. D. L. Furber at Newton Center	

MARRIAGES registered in

Newton

County of

Middlesex

Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
74	Sept 8 - 1870	Albert D. Holmes + Hattie A. Sawyer +	Boston Newton	29 28	Book-keeper
75	" 17 "	Charles F. Chatterton + June B. Penner +	Virginia City Newton	32 26	Milling
76	" 17 "	George A. York + Sarah E. Stevenson +	Watertown Brighton	21 20	Farmer
77	" 15 "	James Irving + Ann Ferris +	Newton Boston	31 29	Crafterman
78	" 10 "	Jeremiah Mc Carthy + Hannah Mc Carthy +	Newton "	26 28	Labourer
79	" 20 "	Anthony Subst + Mary Kennedy +	" "	22 27	Labourer
80	" 1 "	Edward T. Billings + Abby H. Cwings +	" "	31 20	Apothecary
81	Oct 19 "	Oscar G. Caldwell + Susan Finley +	" "	24 25	Blacksmith
82	" 13 "	Henry C. Richardson + Anabella Whitney +	" "	22 18	Machinist
83	" 25 "	Henry A. Holden + S. Octavia Hill +	" Stonham	30 27	Proker
84	" 18 "	James Whitman Jr + Francis A. Hyde +	Worcester Newton	47 30	Manufacture
85	" 24 "	Wells D. Beck + Frederica E. Rice +	" "	30 18	Merchant
86	" 27 "	Erasmus B. Metcalf + Annie N. King +	Boston Watertown	30 30	Real Est Agent
87	" 4 "	William P. Lambert + Anna H. Lombard +	Newton "	25 21	Merchant
88	" 27 "	Abelen Kilby + Mary Mary A. Hyde (Rice) +	" Chelsea	46 42	Machinist
89	" 12 "	G. Hermann Merkel + Helen M. Prescott +	Newton "	30 25	Physician

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Cambridge Boston & Me.	James & Emily () John G. Barrett (Dove)	First "	Rev Isaac Smith. at Newton	
Watubury Waldoboro Me.	William T & Sarah (Kimball)	First "	Rev Francis Tiffany at Newton Lower Falls	
Chalfing N. P Hampton Me.	George & Mary E () Shubael & Adeline ()	First "	Rev G. Tucker Jr at Newton	
Ireland "	James & Mary () Mathew & Sarah ()	First "	Rev J. W. Wellman. at Newton	
" "	Patrick & Johanna (Swony) John & Hannah (Malony)	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Germany Ireland	Ben & Sarah (Dolan) Patrick & Bridget ()	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Boston & Cambridge	John C & Mary A. (Lick) Walter W. & Susan H. (Ware)	First "	Rev J. W. Wellman at Newton	
Vera Lotise "	Robert & Helen (Church) William & Isabella (Thompson)	First "	Rev J. W. Wellman at Newton	
Wiltford Heding	Martin G. Phelopy (Mc) Hiram & Sarah ()		Rev Edward Edmunds at Boston	
Boston Stonham	Jos. Mc Elizabeth S. (Linnoyne) Luther & Sarah A. (Stevens)	First "	Rev. C. B. Fairchild at Stonham	
Hington Newton	James & Susana () George & Rebecca D. (Chile)	Second First	Rev. J. W. Wellman at Newton	
Boston Newton	Samuel & Mary A () Charles & Eliza A. ()	First "	Rev Richard S. Putnam at Newton Lower Falls.	
Franklin Holliston Me.	Whiting & Betty () James & Eunice ()	Third Second	Rev Calvin Cutler at Hubbardale	
Cambridge Boston	Henry & Catherine (Porter) Israel & Susan H. (Liddle)	First "	Rev Francis Tiffany at West Newton	
Dunysville Me. Chelsea Me	Theophilus & Deborah (Wilder) James & Mary A ()	Second Second	Rev S. L. Plumb at Chelsea	
Altenburg, Germany Dove N. H.	Gottfried (Wytische) Gottfried & Christine (Lulysche) Harrison & Christiana (Sovring)	First "	Rev. D. L. Furbu at Newton Center	See June 21 1918 See Marriage Dep Book 1, Page 47.

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

, County of

Worcester Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
91	Oct 23-1870	William F. Ruessell + Adda Sanders +	Newton "	23 24	Blackman	Wayne Me. St Albans Me	Edman & Lavina (Jones) John & Louisa (Groves)	First "	Rev. G. E. Lowry at Newton	
91	" 27 "	Albert J. Finney + Pella J. Whitmore +	Plymouth St Louis Mo	36 38	Manufacturer	Plymouth Westboro	Albert & Lucinda Charles & Lucy S.	First "	Rev J. W. Williams at Newton	
92	" 31 "	William W. Burns + Annie A Crafts +	Newton "	23. 18	Ice Dealer	Leicester St John N. B.	Albert D & Christiana (Boyle) David & Sarah (Kee)	First "	Rev. Justin D. Fuller at Boston	
93	" 20 "	George W. Morse + Clara R. Poit. +	" "	25 19	Lawyer	Lodi Ohio Newton	Peter & Mary S. James H. & Amanda S.	First "	Rev Richard J. Putnam at Newton Lower Falls-	
94	" 18 "	John C. Curran Jr + Ellen Dolan +	Boston Newton.	23 27	Manufacturer	Ireland "	John & Ellen (Breslin) James & Mary (Keigan)	First "	Rev Bernard Flood at Waltham	
95	" 29 "	Charles J. Raymond + Pauline J. Greenwood +	Newton Spewich	25. 24	Naturalist	Newton Spewich	Samuel & Emeline (Sanger) Thomas S. & Pauline (Humbor)	First "	Rev Thomas Morong at Spewich	
96	Nov. 18-	William W. Tracy + Mary B. Woodbridge +	Saugus Mich Newton	25. 29	Professor	Worcester Mass	Stephen & Alice (Dane) Johnathan E. & Catherine S.	First "	Rev Calvin Cutler	
97	" 14 "	Charles S. Drury + Mary A. Sherman +	Boston Newton	28 23	Bookkeeper	Chelsea Concord	Samuel & Margail S. James & Nancy C. (Stoddard)	First "	Rev Joseph B. Clark at Newtonville	
98	" 14 "	Charles Gray (Colonel) + Marion Weston (Colonel) +	" "	20 19	Laborer	Portland Me Nova Scotia	Charles & Adeline (Jackson) John & Hannah (Talbot)	First "	Rev S. E. Lowry at Newton	
99	" 17 "	James Noble Jr + Hannah Peley +	" "	30 29	Laborer	Ireland Canada	James & Eliza (Griffin) John & Margaret (Mabee)	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
100	" 25 "	Oriska Benjamin Andrews + Ella A. Allen +	" "	26 23	Teacher	Umsdale N. H. Providence R. I.	Erastus & Almira B. Ralph W. & Mary J. (Ewers)	First "	Rev R. W. Allen at Newton Upper Falls-	
101	" 24 "	Ludwig Huppisch + Liese Grissen +	" "	22 18	Printer	Germany Europe	Henry & Eliza (Kreber) Edward & Ann (Kasterman)	First "	Rev D. L. Hurber at Newton Center	
102	" 23 "	John J. Boothby + Sarah A. Gierney +	Needham Newton	24 23	Carpenter	Limerick Me. St. Annes N. B.	Daniel S. & Eliza (Staples) Hugh & Mary S. (Mc Lenolon)	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
103	" 8 "	Patrick Farrell + Jane Benkin +	" "	25 25	Blacksmith	Ireland "	James & Mary (Griffin) Francis & Margaret (Nolan)	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
104	" 8 "	D. Demore Dow + Ellen O'Donnell +	" "	26 25	Shoemaker	Hampton N. H. Ireland	Daniel M. & Martha (Groves) Bartholomew & Mary (Boyle)	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
105	" 15 "	Patrick Cummings + Bridget Gany +	" "	24 26	Laborer	" "	Michael & Hannah (Gany) Patrick & Mary	First "	Rev John Mc Carthy at Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton, County of Middlesex Massachusetts

Registrar. Marshall S. Rice

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in Newton, County of Middlesex Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

This entry is from a duplicate copy, said to be true, from my original certificate. I hereby certify that on the 4th day of February A.D. 1871, I returned marriages, recorded in Newton in 1870.

to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a copy of the foregoing. Attest - Marshall S. Rice - Town Clerk of Newton.

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
11	Jan 28 1874	Alfred Mc Donald Martha A. Mc Kay	Newton	28 22	Carpenter
12	Jan 6	Ernyer Williams Ellen Corrigan	"	26 18	Dutcher
13	Jan 17	Patrick Hammel Ann Welsh	"	25 25	Farmer
14	Jan 25	James R. Page Jeanne Deblais	Watertown Newton	22 19	Merchant
15	Feb 8	Michael Burnham Cassandra V. Washburn	Fall River Abington	31 23	Clergyman
16	Feb. 11	Alexander Mills Margaret Foley	Newton	31 31	Labourer
17	Feb. 9	Jeremiah Corrigan Mary Geran (Carroll)	"	28 30	Labourer
18	Feb. 3	Daniel Murphy Julia King (Lumber)	"	28 30	Labourer
19	Feb. 6	Joseph W. Kimball Mary E. Lodge	"	24 17	Carpenter
20	Feb. 19	Daniel Coughlin Ellen O'Brien	"	24 25	Labourer
21	Feb. 19	James Calahan Bridget Welsh	"	28 20	Painter
22	Mar 8	Henry L. Dixby Abbie C. Cushman	"	28 22	Assistant Agent
23	Mar 10	Charles H. Barker Eudora Starkwell	"	29 24	Jeweller
24	Mar 13	Samuel Macarn Sarah J. Hassard	Suburndale "	33 28	Farmer
25	Mar. 28	Charles A. Kingsbury Caroline Boynton	Newton "	31 23	Reacher
26	Mar. 30	George W. Bourne Henrietta S. Blood	Suburndale Boston	26 23	Clerk

Middlesex, Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
New York	Edman & Matilda (Mosher)	First	Rev. Addison Parker at Charlestown	
"	William H. & Mary L. (Petry)	"	"	
England	Thomas & Sarah (Jones)	"	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Lowell	Patrick & Bridget (Slattery)	"	"	
Ireland	Oran & Catherine (Flood)	"	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Ireland	Richard & Alice W. (Smith)	"	"	
Watertown	Harrison & Sarah (Robbins)	"	Rev. Chandler Robbins at Newton	
Boston	George L. & Amanda (Fuller)	"	"	
Essex	Michael & Patience Burnham	"	Rev. J. W. Williams at Newton	
Kingston	James & Christiana Washburn	"	"	
Ireland	James & Eliza (Griffin)	Second	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
"	Robert & Elizabeth (Reed)	First	"	
"	Michael & Mary (Wolsh)	"	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Newfoundland	Joseph & Catherine (Daly)	Second	"	
Ireland	Michael & Catherine (Daly)	First	Rev. John Mc Carthy at Watertown	
Ireland	John Dinkin & Mary (Doran)	Second	"	
Keeneburg	Mr. Limon Kimball	First	Rev. G. S. Rogers at Beverly	
Bradford	William H. & Nancy C. (Hent)	"	"	
Ireland	Henry & Julia (Hurley)	"	Rev. E. S. Gallagher at Watertown	
"	John & Bridget (Haney)	"	"	
"	Patrick & Mary (Johnson)	"	Rev. E. S. Gallagher at Watertown	
"	John & Ann (Cottahan)	"	"	
Frammingham	John & Ruth (Hanan)	"	Rev. Increase N. Tarbox at West Newton	
Brighton	Atenas H. & Eliza M. (Mc Shurt)	"	"	
Boston	Sewall & Eliza (Page)	"	Rev. E. H. Alden at Boston	
"	Alvin & Elizabeth (Lay)	"	"	
Ireland	James & Nancy (Mc Kee)	"	Rev. Wm. H. Sheel at Waltham	
"	John & Jane (Mavity)	"	"	
Newton	Isaac & Mary A. (Homer)	"	Rev. D. S. Furbur at Chestnut Hill (Newton)	
Loy N. B.	Benjamin & Louise (Dean)	"	"	
Suburndale	William P. & Ellen (Page)	"	Rev. Charles W.ushing at Suburndale	
Fitchburg	Daniel & Caroline S. (Parker)	"	"	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*.

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
27	Apr. 9-1871	George Clements Christine McDonald	Newton "	24 21	Coachman
28	Apr 13	George R. Palmer Anna Cavanaugh	" "	20 25	Teamster
29	Apr 19	Frank Edmonds Persis D. Bray	" "	22 20	Merchant
30	Apr 10-	George C. Cole Harry C. Clayton	" "	21 21	Carpenter
31	Apr 11	Charles H. Hall Sarah L. Wilson	Suburndale Hopkinton	22 17	Watchmaker
32	Apr 27	Frederick L. Jackson Susan Barber	Newton Charlestown	30 26	Clerk
33	Apr. 28	Charles B. Brown Mary L. Holmes	Scarsmont Me Portland		
34	Apr 23	Michael Golden Bridget Glynn	Watertown Newton	27 26	Manufacturer
35	Apr 30	John Sullivan Margaret Hart	Newton "	26 20	Coachman
36	Apr 22	James Hunsala Katherine Lawler	" "	26 28	Gardener
37	Apr 22	Udlerie Truce. Julia C. Sullivan	" "	22 24	Rubber Manuf.
38	May 28	Daniel Durgin Ellen Connell	" "	40 30	Labourer
39	May 25	Michael J. Maloney Margaret Linnahan	" "	25 26	Plasterer
40	May 16	Jeremiah Sullivan Hannah Child	" "	25 26	Labourer
41	May 11	Thomas Pickett Sarah L. Ching	" "	27 23	Painter.
42	May 14	Henry Smith Celina C. Braund	" "	38 27	Plumber.

Middlesex Mass.

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS*	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
London Eng. Anne Ed. Salana	John & Mary (Dring) John & Christina (McDonald)	First "	Rev. Bernard Flood at Waltham.	
Boston Ireland	Moses R & Julia A (Gorkham) James & Mary (McLain)	" "	Rev. Bernard Flood at Waltham	
Newton	J. Wiley & Rebecca A. Mellen & Persis T.	" "	Rev. O. S. Stearns at Newton Centre	
" Boston	Charles & Maria (Warrant)	" "	Rev. Henry J. Patrick at Newton	
Boston Hopkinton	Augustus J. & Caroline (Pratt) William N. & Lucy A. (Walker)	" "	Rev. Loring H. Cole at Woodville	
Newton Charlestown	Timothy & Hannah (Stechman) Asa B. & Mary S. ()	First "	Rev. A. A. Miner at Boston.	
			Rev. A. Caldwell	
Ireland "	Owen & Bridget (Hane) Michael & Julia (Crowley)	First "	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown	
" Ireland	John & Ellen (Burkley) Patrick & Margaret ()	" "	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown	
" "	Michael & Catherine (Conroy) Edward & Lizzy ()	" Second	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown	
Canada Ireland	Alex & Melie (Beauchamp) Amos & Mary (Lidily)	First "	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Ellen (Laine) John & Mary (Griffin)	" "	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown	
St. Johns N. H. Ireland	Thomas & Johanna (Prigen) Cornelius & Katherine (Florigan)	" "	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Timothy & Mary Sullivan	" "	Rev. E. S. Galligan at Watertown.	
Boston England	Henry J. & Mary Ann (Lyman) George Ching & Sarah S. (Dyer)	" "	Rev. H. Neal at Boston	
England Boston	George & Frances Smith William & Elizabeth (Davis)	" "	Rev. Thom. F. Fales at Waltham	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
43	May 4 th 1871	Charles Kauffp - Lucretia Penn	Newton "	26 20	Silver Worker
44	May 16	William P. Burnham - Mary Roberts	" Watertown	24 26	Carpenter
45	June 5	Francis McDonald - Hannah Nugent	Newton "	32 25	Carpenter
46	June 4	David Dugan - Ann Tobin (Darnody)	" "	32 24	Laborer
47	June 13	Daniel F. Tahan - Mary A. Burke	" "	28 31	Blacksmith
48	June 6	James A. Burns - Mary Grogan	" "	33 26	Stonecutter
49	June 7	Thomas T. Graves - Emma J. Royce	Norwich Ct Newton	30 21	Physician
50	June 6	Oscar B. Truscott - Bella Ray	" "	19 20	Clerk
51	June 15	Adoniram Jackson Ramsdell & - Adelaide Aguste Ramsdell			
52	June 15	John T. Clark - Clara S. Heenan	Frammingham Newton	24 19	Mechanic
53	June 15	Edwin D. Kelley - Jane W. Blackader	" Boston	24 28	Student
54	June 17	Charles S. Fly - Mary Hoyle (McLabe)	Cambridge Newton	32 31	Teamster
55	June 20	William E. Porter - Mary A. Ross	Newton "	25 23	Carpenter
56	June 21	George W. Collings - Lucretia A. Sharpe	Watertown Newton	36 30	Butler
57	June 8	Samuel Barnard - A. Lizzie Louant	West Newton "	25 22	Clerk
58	June 22	Leth C. Stevens - Lucy M. Whipple	Boston Newton	25 27	Bookkeeper

Marriages Mass.

Marshall & Rice. Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Germany	Andrew & Christina (Klausen) Fred & Dorothea Lemm	First "	Rev. A. J. Otto Klausen At Newton Upper Falls	
Edgewood Me Watertown	Asa & Sarah (Haggett) Elijah & Eliza (Crowell)	" "	Rev. L. D. Hill At Reading	
Canada West New Brunswick	Michael & Isabella (Sheerin) Michael & Anna (Starrs)	" "	Rev. E. S. Galligan At Watertown	
Ireland	John & Ellen (Carty) James & Johanna (Rowell)	Second "	Rev. Bernard Fladd At Waltham	
"	Philip & Elizabeth (Lam) John & Mary (Costello)	First "	Rev. Lawrence Morris At Waltham	
Dracut Ireland	Michael & Margaret Burns Patrick & Mary (Myhan)	" "	Rev. E. S. Galligan At Watertown	
Norwich Ct Newton	Thomas C. & Sarah M. (Thatcher) Augustus & Elizabeth (Taylor)	" "	Rev. H. J. Patrick At West Newton	
Newton	Thomas & Lucinda (Chapman) James & Catherine (Ford)	" "	Rev. Ralph W. Allen At Newton	
			Rev. Edward O. Bartlett At Providence, R. I.	
Frammingham Boston	Richard A. & Eunice A. (Newton) Horatio H. T. & Isabella E. (Baldwin)	" "	Rev. J. W. Wellman At Newton	
Clarendon Vt Pictou N.S.	Obadiah & Mary (Frost) Henry and Catherine (McQueen)	" "	Rev. D. M. Reeves at Boston	
Nova Scotia Cambridge	Georgis & Mary () James & Ann ()	" Second	Rev. Charles A. Hollbrook At Brighton	
Nova Scotia	Charles & Eunice M. (Benjamin) Oliver & Mary A. (Murphy)	First "	Rev. G. Anderson At Newton Centre	
Penn. St. Johns N. Brunswick	George & Margaret Joseph & Jane	" "	Rev. Henry C. Mayer At Newton	
Boston	Charles F. & Sarah (Holmes) A. P. & S. R. (Richardson)	" "	Rev. Francis Tiffney At West Newton	
Lynn N.H. Swallowfield R.I.	Benjamin C. & Martha M. (Winn) Debra & Harriet M. (Smith)	" "	Rev. E. Fay At Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

, County of

Middlesex Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice - Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
59	June 21 1871	William G. D. Shelton Fanny M. Rice	Newton "	22 19	Clerk
60	June 22	Breggs H. Watson Ella M. Flyell	Boston Newton	23 21	Groom
61	June 22	Edward C. Huxley Alice J. Haley	Boston Newton	27 25	Agent
62	June 20	Reuben Stone Rowena C. Briggs	Newton Berkley	42 32	Fanner
63	June 21	James Welsh Katherine Murphy	Charlestown Worcester	37 33	Printer
64	June 15	Salman H. Tucker Lawrence H. Clark	Boston Newton	35 25	Bookseller
65	June 15	Leander Barber Emma J. Spaulding	Boston Newton	27 24	Trader
66	June 18	John Laman Mary Murphy	Watertown Newton	28 21	Labourer
67	June 27	Michael Keardon Margaret Daly	Newton "	29 21	Labourer
68	June 22	George P. Whitmore Mary L. G. Cook	" "	21 19	Shoe findings
69	June 16	Daniel S. Sanger Amanella Stevens	" "	24 19	Surveyor
70	July 1	George N. Calf Emily Rosetta Bowker	Boston Newton	36 29	Artist
71	July 6	Joseph L. Sanborn Josephine C. Lakin	West Newton Worcester	27 27	Teacher
72	July 14	James Donovan Katherine Welch	Newton "	41 22	Labourer
73	July 14	Robert J. Abrie Elizabeth M. Friary	" "	28 27	Clerk
74	July 28	John Stan (Colonel) Mary Addison	Newton "	25 20	Mason

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Madison (Indiana) Newton	Grandison D. & Mary E. (Weston) J. Willard & Maria (Farnell)	First "	Rev. R. F. Putnam At Auburn dale	
Warren Newton	Albert & Mary E. (Lutter) Henry & Hannah F. (Godoy)	First "	Rev. R. F. Putnam At Newton & Falls	
Goshen Ct East Cambridge	Asahel M. & Mary M. (Minn) John G. & Sarah L. Ware	" "	Rev. J. W. Wellman At Newton	
Cambridge Berkley	David & Martha Daniel L. & Sarah M. (Howe)	Second First	Rev James Austin Roberts At Berkley	
Charlestown Pattuckett	Patrick & Ellen () Patrick & Ellen ()	Second "	Rev. Calvin Lutter Auburn dale	
Raymond N.H. Roxbury	Henry & Nancy (Dudley) George & Matilda J. (Kumbull)	second "	Rev. John Worcester At Newtonville	
Shirborn Milton	Leander & Anna (Cames) Isaac L. & Elizabeth (Harden)	First First	Rev Edmond Dowse At West Newton	
Ireland Ireland	John & Bridget (Hansburg) Michael & Margaret (Flannigan)	Second First	Rev. E. J. Galligan At Watertown	
" "	John & Ellen (Cornell) Cornelius & Ellen (Linnahan)	" "	Rev. E. J. Galligan At Watertown	
Boston West Newton	Joseph D. & Sarah J. (Ambrose) Capron C. & Abigail P. ()	" "	Rev. H. J. Patrick At West Newton	
Lynn Bath Me	Charles D. & Mary M. (Stearns) Peter & Joannet (Stearns)	" "	Rev. Grenville S. Abbott At Watertown.	
Canaan N.H. St. Johnsbury Vt	Nathan & Sarah (Currier) Davis C. & Fanny M. (Cushing)	Second First	Rev Charles W. Cushing At Auburn dale	
Hampton Falls Worcester	Aaron & Lydia Leavitt Ansel & Josephine (Hines)	First "	Rev. H. J. Spaulding At Worcester	
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary (Ronia) John &	Second First	Rev. E. J. Galligan At Watertown	
Scotland Ireland	Adam & Mary E. (Johnson) James & Mary (McCarthy)	Second First	Rev. M. H. Carroll At Newton	
Virginia Maryland	John & Maria Stan Benjamin & Louise.	First First	Rev. Lawrence J. Morris	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

, County of

Middlesex Mass.

Marshall H. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
75	July 28 - 1871	Patrick Grogan Jenny Badger	Newton Watertown	27 24	Wool Lister
76	July 20	Emerson Jewett Martha Mills	Newton Needham	76 59	Gentleman
77	July 20	Edward Brown Jennie Mc Donald	Brighton Brighton	22 22	Carpenter
78	July 27	Lewis A. Gammons Lydia P. Robinson	Newton Scarsheet.	25 23 ²²	Iron plate worker
79	Aug 9	George H. Merriam Frances H. Tate	Charlestown Newton	23 19	Clerk
80	Aug 13	Dennis Murphy Jr Mary Keefe	Marlboro Newton	25 25	Labourer
81	Aug 16	William H. Giles Magge Lanagan	Newton Boston	22 21	Knobler
82	Aug 24	Michael Touley Margaret Husley	Newton "	35 26	Labourer
83	Aug 24	Eben Tourjee Sarah Lee	" "	37 38	Professor of Music
84	Aug 27	William Christie Ellen M. Heron	" Everett	24 19	Coachman
85	Aug 27	Daniel Bartlett Sarah Frances Hancock	Newton "	69 29	Gentleman
86	Aug 29	Marcellus Smith Elizabeth Pinner	Boston Newton	26 28	Upholsterer
87	Aug 29	George H. Taft Mary G. Goodman	Worcester Newton	22 24	Machinist
88	Aug 30	William J. Gleason Helen N. Haynes	" Watertown	23 20	Clerk
89	Sept 13	George Linn Ida May	Newton "	23 21	Labourer
90	Sept 20	Albert A. Pope Abbie Linder	" "	28 20	Merchant

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland	Patrick & Margaret (Sheehan)	First	Rev. E. S. Galligan	
"	John & Hannah (Douley)	"	St. Watertown	
Hallowford Newton	Mr. Nathan & Hannah (Emerson) Joseph & Mary Fiske	Second First	Rev. W. C. Richards	St. Newton
Newton Nova Scotia	Edward & Charlotte (North) John & Christie (Mc Neil)	First "	Rev. D. L. Furbur	St. Newton Centre
New Bedford Fair Haven	Joshua & Ruth (Dunham) Benjamin & Phebe (Jenny)	" "	Rev. Edward A. Lyons	St. Amherst <i>corrected by bride 6 Aug. 1906.</i>
Charlestown Newton	William & Caroline (Stoke) Stephen & Eliza (Davis)	First "	Rev. Richard F. Putnam	St. Newton Lower Falls
Ireland Ireland	Dennis & Catherine (Calahan) Patrick & Catherine (Malony)	" "	Rev. M. C. Carroll	St. Newton U. Falls
Lawrence Prince Ed. Island	William H. & Emma (Wilson) Kenneth & Ann (Taylor)	" "	Rev. H. J. Ripley	St. Newton Highlands
Ireland "	James & Catherine (Dun) Timothy & Margaret (Farrel)	" "	Rev. John Mc Carthy	St. Watertown
Warwick R. I. New Orleans	Ebenezer & Angelina (Ball) William & Sarah Lee	Second First	Rev. D. L. Furbur	St. Newton Centre
Scotland "	William & Mary Christie John & Elizabeth (Smith)	" "	Rev. A. Hubbard	St. Everett
Andover Quincy	Daniel & Hannah (Parker) Rice E. & Sarah E. (Newcomb)	Third First	Rev. A. S. Stearns	St. Newton Centre
Mt. Vernon Boston	Mr. Phineas & Pauline (Smith) Nathaniel S. & Elizabeth (Master)	" "	Rev. S. F. Smith	St. Newton Centre
Northbridge South Hadley	G. M. & D. E. (Taft) G. W. & D. J. Goodman	" "	Rev. J. W. Wellman	St. Newton
New Durham Waltham	John L. & Almira A. (Watson) Jehoiada M. & Sarah A. (Woods)	" "	Rev. John Pryor	St. Lexington
On the Ocean New York	John & Elizabeth Linn Henry C. & Sylvia A. (Whalan)	" "	Rev. D. L. Furbur	St. Newton Centre
Boston Newton	Charles & Elizabeth (Pogman) George & Matilda (Smallwood)	" "	Rev. Henry C. Meyer	St. Newton

MARRIAGES registered in the town of Newton

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
91	Sept 27 1874	Henry C. Parker Married. Late	Newton	23 23	Shipping Business
92	Sept 28	Albert C. Taylor Phedra Night	Newtonville Medway	25 23	Carpenter
93	Sept 23	Otis Bramhall Mary E. Clark	Boston	25 25	Iron Rail Man.
94	Oct 26	Walter Connors Katherine Lewis	Newton	26 23	Blackman
95	Oct 4	Barnard Billings Lizzie J. Burbank	Ashland Newton	23 21	Druggist
96	Oct 25	Joseph Fleustus Otie A. Brown	"	27 24	Carpenter
97	Oct 5	Edmond W. Noyes Sarah E. Waters	"	38 34	Merchant
98	Oct 7	George H. Howard Maggie A. Gleason	Boston Westfield	27 36	Music Teacher
99	Oct 11	Rufus H. Moulton Lizzie Conway	Newton	21 21	Machinist
100	Oct 9	James E. Ireland Lorae E. Morgan	"	25 25	Florist
101	Oct 25	William Dyson Lynn Alvey	"	22 22	Moulder
102	Oct 25	Benjamin Davis Washburn Caroline Ellis Newell	Keelham	25 24	Lawyer
103	Oct 19	Allen O. Brien Hannah Bradley	Newton	30 23	Carpenter
104	Oct 11	Edwin A. Russell Sarah Arnold	Watertown Newton	24 24	Carpenter
105	Oct 7	Charles J. Pulsifer Ella F. Howell	Newton Manchester N.H.	26 22	Paper Dealer
106	Nov. 16	William Krucker Anne Patone	Newton	36 28	Laborer

Middlesex Massachusetts

Marshall T. Rice

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Keene N.H. Newton	Charles E. & Ellen L. (Parker) Stephen & Eliza (Davis)	First "	Rev. Richard F. Putnam At Newton Lower Falls	
Athol Medway	Charles W. & Sarah M. (Moore) Aaron & Elizabeth (Bullard)	" "	Rev. Jacob Ide Lenoir At Medway.	
Hyanis Boston	William & Laure A. Joseph S. & Harriet B.	" "	Rev. George B. Clarke At Newtonville	
Ireland Waltham	Joseph & Bridget (Linnett) James & Catherine (Linnett)	First "	Rev. Lawrence J. Morris At Waltham	
Newton Winchendon	Periah & Caroline M. Gay James P. & Elizabeth (Chapman)	" "	Rev. Marshall A. Carter At Newton	
Waremouth N.H. Bristol R.I.	Benjamin & Lydia (Patch) George W. & Ruth M. (Ball)	" "	Rev. Ezra D. Winslow At Auburndale	
Abington Gorham Me	Moses & Lucy B. (Perritt) George W. & Sally (Forbes)	Second First	Rev. D. L. Furber At Newton Centre	
N. Sudgworth Westfield	Linus and Zephia B. Lathrop & Martha (Salcott)	First "	Rev. J. M. Wellman At Newton	
Newton Ellsworth Me	Rufus & Mary Ann (Ratt) William & Jane (Turner)	" "	Rev. W. M. Lisle At West Newton	
Newton England	William H. & Sarah A. (Stone) Arthur & Harriet (Lemon)	" "	Rev. Thomas R. Lambert At Charlestown	
England "	Giles & Hannah (Dumont) William & Mary A. (Worthington)	" "	Rev. Richard F. Putnam At Newton Lower Falls	
Lawrence Me. Brookline	George W. C. & Diana P. Washburn Artemas & Martha S. Newell	" "	Rev. E. Fay At Newton	
Nova Scotia "	George & Martha (Spencer) Samuel & Grace (McDougle)	" "	Rev. L. C. Lowrey At Newton	
Newton Leicester Eng.	Artemas & Hannah (Lee) Joseph & Mary (Riley)	" "	Rev. L. C. Lowrey At Newton	
Brookline Hooksett N.H.	Charles S. & Eliza W. (Dunbar) John L. & Betsey (Sargent)	" "	Rev. C. W. Wallcut At Manchester N.H.	
Germany Newfoundland	William & Christian (Dush) Patrick & Mary (Whelan)	" "	Rev. Lawrence J. Morris At Waltham	

MARRIAGES registered in the town of Newton

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
107	Nov 9 - 1871	Martin Foristall Kate Caham	Newton "	34 26	Labourer
108	Nov 20-	John Collins Anastasia Ryan	Waterlown Newton	23 27	Labourer
109	Nov 30	James Armitage Bridget Caham	Newton Newton	27 24	Labourer
110	Nov 21	Albion H Campbell E. Isabel Cate	" "	47 34	Mason
111	Nov 2	William Shaw Amy W. Clark	Montreal Ca. Montreal Ca.	40 31	Sealbar Man,
112	Nov. 30.	Hanan Huntington Mary E. Mullen	Newton "	41 25	Carpenter
113	Nov 8	Ezekiel S. Lincoln Fannie W. Starr	Roxbury Newton	29 30	Shoemaker
114	Nov 8	William H. H. Sherwood Mary E. Tewksbury	Newton "	31 21	Druggist.
115	Nov 15-	William C. Elder Harriet S. Butler	" "	24 24	Bank Clerk
116	Nov 28	Daniel F. Mann Mary W. Baird	Manchester Newton	49 40	Painter
117	Nov. 30	William H. Clapp Annie E. Bellings	Newton "	22 21	Carpenter
118	Nov 22	Charles C. Harrington Mary F. Whitney	Newton Worcester	44 35	Bookkeeper
119	Nov. 30	George V. Chick Addie M. Nutting	Newton "	25 18	Merchant
120	Nov 30	Elbridge Clarke Mary E. Mansfield	Melway Lynn	59 45	Farmer
121	Nov. 28	A. R. Parker Ella C. Fellows	Newton "	25 18	Carpenter
122	Nov 30	Edward F. Brown Eliza Ann Clark (Robinson)	St. Johnsbury Vt. "	51 41	Merchant

Middlesex Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland	John & Alice (Doherty)	First	Rev Lawrence J. Morris At Wattham	
"	John & Elizabeth (Lobor)	"	"	
"	Michael & Mary Burns	Second	Rev Lawrence J. Morris At Wattham	
"	Timothy & Margaret (O'Daniel)	First	"	
"	William & Mary (Malampy)	First	Rev. Darnard Flood At Wattham	
"	Arthur & Bridget (Fickey)	"	"	
Bowden Me Newton	William & Lydia (Duke)	Second	Rev. Richard F. Putnam At Newton Lower Falls	
"	Stephen & Eliza (Davis)	First	"	
Cummington Hancock	Bradley & Cleinda (Mason)	Second	Rev E. Fay At Newton	
"	George & Theodora (Bartlett)	First	"	
Newham Roxbury	Luther & Abigail (Dovell)	Second	Rev George S. Gleason At Manchester	
"	John W. & Ellen M. Mullen	First	"	
Taunton Newton	Timothy M. & Lucinda C.	Second	Rev. Richard F. Putnam At Newton Lower Falls	
"	Horace & Eleanor C. (Priggs)	First	"	
Belfast Me Roxbury	John W. & Amanda M. (Merrill)	First	Rev Henry C. Mayer At Newton	
"	William P. & Gertrude (Truman)	"	"	
Boston	George G. & Anna B. (Merrill)	"	Rev. W. M. Lisle at West Newton	
"	De Witt C. & Mary A. (Fisher)	"	"	
Low Whefield N H	Daniel & Rachael (Allen)	Second	Rev W. C. Richards At Newton	
"	Calvin & Caroline (Burrige)	First	"	
Lincoln Me Newton	Levi W. & Mary A. (Lewis)	First	Rev W. C. Richards At Newton Upper Falls	
"	Beriah & Caroline (Gay)	"	"	
Watertown Sterling	Jonathan B. & Ann (Leicester)	Second	Rev Edward H. Hall At Worcester	
"	Charles H. & Ploma S. (Parnau)	First	"	
Walpole Leominster	George H. & Fanny M. (Underwood)	First	Rev. G. S. Abbot At Watertown	
"	Moses S. & Julia A. (Nutting)	First	"	
Melway Lynn	Lemuel & Deborah E.	Second	Rev. Jacob Roberts At Newton Centre	
"	John & Harriet (Phoades)	First	"	
Atrol Danvers	Joseph S. & Eliza H. (Stone)	First	Rev. James J. Peck At Newton Centre	
"	Isaac E. & Abby (Carter)	"	"	
Berlin South Reading	Edward B. & Lucy B.	Second	Rev. S. F. Jones At West Newton	
"	Lewis & Sarah M.	Second	"	

MARRIAGES registered in the town of Newton

, County of

Middlesex Massachusetts

Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
123	Dec. 18 1871	Jeremiah Parker (Colonel) Rachel Hodges (Colonel)	Newton "	24 23	Labour
124	Dec 26.	William S. Johnson Juliette Carrington	Newton "	23 20	Clerk
125	Dec 4	Charles W. Ross Ella B. Gould	" "	23 25	Assistant Super.
126	Dec 12	William H. Dulisk Alice W. Hittidge (Gordon)	New York City Newton	35 24	Missionary
127	Dec. 12	George Mc Quamie Agnes Grant	Rockport Newton	27 24	Blacksmith
128	Dec. 7 th	Alonzo H. Lybester F. Lorraine Valentine	Boston Newton	26 29	Dentist
129	May 25 1872	James A. Hannegan Margaret Cavanaugh	" "	26 25	Carpenter
130	Nov. 8-1871	John Layhe Ellen Kinnelsh	" "	21 22	Labourer

I hereby certify that on the 2nd day of February A.D. 1872, I returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, a copy of the record of the foregoing marriages received in Newton for 1871

Attest: Marshall S. Rice - Town Clerk of Newton

Marrriages

in 1872 in Newton or of Newton people

1	Jan. 1872	Daniel S. Parker S. Annie M. Mason	Newton Wattertown	32 19	Provision Dealer
2	Jan. 18 th 1872	Warren F. Whittimon Annie M. Bruce	Newton Medfield	25 23	Painter
3	Jan. 10	William Flagg Susie H. Howes	Newton Newton	66 40	Gentleman
4	Jan 1	Samuel A. Pope A. Maria Cunningham	Chelsea Newton	36 24	Carpenter.
5	Jan 9	Edward H. Mellus Lucie E. Bowers (Taylor)	Boston Newton	31 31	Conductor

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Virginia Norfolk Va.	James & Jane S. (Bird) Daniel & Lavinia (Dixon)	First "	Rev. G. Anderson At Newton	
Kingston Philadelphia	Francis M. & Susan M. (Daniel) William M. & Helen (Henneman)	" "	Rev. E. Fay At Newton	
West Baylston Newton	William J. & Harriet (Merriam) George & Elvira R. (Andrews)	" "	Rev. W. M. Clark At Newton Upper Falls	
Sandwich Islands Boston	Peter J. & Fanny S. J. M. & Mary E. (Gordon)	" Second	Rev Calvin Tuttle At Andoverdale	
Nova Scotia "	Aaron & Christie Hugh & Nancy	First "	Rev. J. M. Manning At Boston	
Freedoms Me	Hiram & Pamela (Drake) Charles & Izannah (Valentine)	" "	Rev Joseph B Clark At Newlonville	
New Brunswick "	Patrick & Bridget (Conroy) Robert & Catherine (Hannegan)	" "	Rev E. S. Gallagher At Westtown	
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Ellen (Connet) Patrick & Mary (Kinnelsh)	" "	Rev. M. H. Carroll (per Mr. Dolan) Newton Upper Falls	
Cambridge Providence R. I.	William & Hannah (Starns) Hiram & Maria S. (Lee)	First "	Rev. N. Gellows At Westtown	
Dennis Medfield	Hiram & Sally (Phillips) Henry P. & Miriam (Tosha)	Second First	Rev. J. H. Higgin At Medfield	
Waltham Liberty Me	William & Josephine (Travers) Poley & Lucie Howes	Third First	Rev. H. G. Patrick At West Newton	
Wilmington N.H. Newton	Samuel & Eliza (Atley) Luther & Abby A. (Steges)	Second First	Rev G. Cunningham At Newton Upper Falls	
South Braintree Massachusetts	J. H. & Adeline (Quinton) Jefferson & Elizabeth (Chase)	First Second	Rev. W. H. Allen in Braintree	

MARRIAGES registered in the town of Newton, or of Newton people, County of

Middlesex and State of Massachusetts 1872 Marshall & Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
6	Jan. 3 - 1872	Richard M. Lane & Kate Leonard	Newton Newton	22 23	Farmer
7	Jan. 1	Frank B. Reed & Olivia A. Jewell	" "	24 21	Grocer
8	Jan. 31	George W. Simpson & Lucy M. Lane	West Newton "	23 20	Carpenter
9	Jan. 18	Robert C. Bridgman & Adelaide S. Swallow	Newton Boston	21 18	Book keeper
10	Feb. 14	Herbert Hudson & Ella Turner	Newton "	24 23	Wagon
11	Feb. 13	Charles T. Valentine & Charlotte S. Light	" "	26 25	Printer
12	Feb. 24	Thomas Barry & Mary Pinders	" "	19 17	Labourer Parents' consent
13	Feb. 8	Charles C. Scamman & Mary A. Cook	" "	23 22	Shoemaker
14	Mar. 14	Milo Lucas & Hannah M. Perkins (Jr)	" "	50 34	Carpenter
15	Mar. 24	Thomas L. Whiton & Lucy W. Hilbourn (Dorte)	" "	58 47	Express
16	Mar. 11	John F. Willey & Jennie C. Burbank	" "	20 17	
17	Mar. 26	John S. Latta & Ellen F. Pascomb	" "	47 34	Post Master
18	Mar. 9	George C. Armstrong Jr & Elizabeth Deary	Brighton Newton	23 21	Carpenter
19	Mar. 19	William T. Marchwell & Harriet J. Kingsbury	" "	27 26	Salesman
20	Mar. 18	Edwin Ditch & Alice Hastings	" "	43 43	Dry Goods Dealer
21	Mar. 14	Stillman C. Spaulding & Clara P. Harrison	Newton Brandon Vt	40 36	Merchant

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Scotland & Ireland	George & Mary Mc Lane Thomas & Catherine Leonard	First First	Rev. J. S. Whidden At Newtonville	Jan. 1873
Illion & Leeds	Augustus & Rosetta (Furlow) Samuel & Hannah (Haucombe)	" "	Rev. A. Caldwell at Newton L. Falls	
Nova Scotia & Waltham	James & Isabel (Perghar) Benj. F. & Amanda (Sut)	" "	Rev. James C. Parsons at West Newton	
Lancaster & Boston	Prescott C. & Lucy A. Bridgman Joseph & Adorothy Swallow	" "	Rev. H. M. Parsons in Boston	
England	Samuel & Rebecca (Frumm) Richard & Mary (Dunnitt)	" "	Rev. S. H. Noon in Needham	
Cambridge & Chelsea	Charles & Isabella (Chamberlain) George W. & Elizabeth C. (Palmer)	" "	Rev. Joseph B. Clarke At Newtonville	
Ireland & New York State	John & Mary (Lynch) Edward & Catherine (Colman)	" "	Josiah & Pettee guests of the Fair in Waltham	
Portland Me & Exeter	H. A. & A. P. Scamman S. G. & M. J. Cook	Second First	Rev. W. M. Lisle at Suburndale	
Northumberland & Lunenburg Vt	LeGrand & Susanna (Marshall) Oliver & Sarah M. (Cary)	Third Second	Rev. H. J. Patrick at West Newton	See death record of Milo Lucas.
Plymouth & Middleboro Vt	Ezra & Emma (Jones) William & Lucy W. (Batterbury)	Second "	Rev. E. Fay At Newton (Corner)	
Newton & Brighton	Ephraim G. & Hannah M. (Ester) George & Sarah J. (Hitchcock)	First "	Rev. Henry J. Patrick at West Newton	
Pennsylvania & Andover	John & Lucinda E. (Dilchrist) Philip F. & Elizabeth (Peters)	Second First	Rev. J. W. Wellman At Newton	
Windsor N. H. & Newton	George C. & Pucilla (Armstrong) Thomas & Margaret Deary	" "	Rev. & Augustine Caldwell at N. L. Lower Falls	
Andover & Newton	William H. & Sophia M. (Wardwell) Isaac & Mary A. (Kingsbury)	" "	Rev. D. L. Furlow at Chestnut Hill (Newton)	
N. Bridgewater & Stow	John & Mary Peck Richard L. & Lois (Hastings)	Second First	Rev. John Worcester At Newtonville	
Canadish Vt & Rutland Vt	Fraunce & Amanda Spaulding William & Jane (Friend)	Second First	Rev. O. S. Stearns At Newton Centre	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
22	Mar 30 1872	Edward A. Walker & Nellie W. Russell	Boston Newton	31 19	Lieut. Com. in Navy
23	Mar 27 "	Wilbur D. Eagles & Ellen A. Stearns	" "	25 27	Farmer
24	Mar. 17 "	David Thomas & Ellen West	" "	32 24	Steam Engineer
25	Apr 2 "	H. Chaipin Lawin & Rose L. Pratt	" Andover	28 24	Teacher
26	Apr 6 "	George D. Kemp & Margaret C. Raymond	Boston "	27 32	Expressman
27	Apr 2 "	William Andrie & Ella G. Dearborn	Newton Needham	25 21	Painter
28	Apr 21 "	John B. Fitzgerald & Mary Jane Henney	Newton "	26 20	Carpenter
29	Apr 9 "	Theodore A. Estabrook & Elizabeth B. Clarke	Belmont Newton	27 22	Clerk
30	Apr 21 "	Jeremiah Delaney & Mrs. Ellen Pine (Amin)	Newton "	46 35	Engineer
31	Apr 30 "	John Grant & Mary M. Anderson	Newton "	49 38	Carpenter
32	May 17 "	David M. Cole (Colored) & Rebecca Perve (Colored)	Boston Newton	22 25	Jobbing
33	May 21 "	William Jones & Martha B. Hayes	" Milton	44 32	Merchant
34	May 29 "	James L. Danforth & Harriet A. Merrill	Cambridge Newton	23 20	Painter
35	May 21 "	Simon P. Melin & Magdalena Gunnarsson	Newton "	25 25	Carpenter
36	May 2 "	John C. Butler & Jane C. Armstrong	" "	33 29	Wool Sorter
37	May 1 "	Benjamin F. Langley & Sarah A. Whitney	Natick Newton	27 25	Shoemaker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Newton	William & Caroline C. (Goodwin) Charles B. & Harriet M. (Lee)	Second First	Rev. Henry C. Mayer St. Newton	
New Scotland Newton	James D. & Eliza C. (Taylor) John & Mary (Freemore)	" "	Rev. D. L. Burdett St. Newton Centre	
Liverpool Eng. England	David & Mary (Jones) Joseph & Jane (Sarr.)	" "	Rev. C. E. Blake in Boston	
Waugus Methuen	Theophilus & Martha M. Parmentas Tripphouse	" "	Rev. Charles Smith St. Andover	
Boston Warren M.	Francis A. & Sarah A. (Hemp) Joseph & Mary B. Clarke	" 3 ^d	Rev. L. L. Thurber St. Newton Centre	
Scotland Pembroke N. H.	Adam & Mary (Johnson) Henry C. & Esthu (Carton)	First "	Rev. R. F. Putnam in Needham	
New York City Newton	Patrick & Mary (Wall) Thomas & Ann (Hinds)	" "	Rev. Michael Dolan St. Lower Falls	
West Cambridge Boston	James A. & Louisa S. (Hill) George L. & Mary J. (Little)	" "	Rev. C. A. Bristol St. West Newton	
Ireland "	Daniel & Julia (O'Brien) Jeremiah & Ellen (Loughlan)	" Second	Rev. Michael Dolan St. Newton U. Falls	
New Scotland "	Daniel & Jane (Hessel) John & Mary (Heckman)	" First	Rev. Wm. A. M. Corbly in Boston	
Virginia New Scotland	James & Lucy Cole Thomas & Mary Perve	" "	Rev. W. M. Lisle St. West Newton	
Stoughton Brewer M.	Samuel & Abby M. (Gilbert) John & Charlotte M. (Brewer)	Second First	Rev. Albert H. Deek in Milton	
Cambridge Newton	George C. & Olive M. (Goodwin) John & Helen (Marston)	First "	Rev. R. F. Putnam St. N. Lower Falls	
Sweden "	Peter & Annie Melin Marcus & Ingrid (Gunnarsson)	" "	Rev. Henry C. Mayer St. Grace Church	
Sutton Springfield	Bezdola & Catherine (Dow) Lyman & Eunice (Baker)	Second First	Rev. W. C. Lowry St. North Village	
Proy N. Y. Dorchester	Thomas & Margaret (Quay) Horace & Sarah A. (Poirer)	" "	Rev. W. B. Donahue St. Newton U. Falls	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton

County of

Middlesex Massachusetts in 1872 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
38	May 23-1872	James Wild Rosanna Newton	Newton	21 19	Spinner
39	May 22	James H. Mason M. Anna Beck	Southbridge Newton	29 23	Farmer
40	June 20	John H. Banroft Larce A. Hawkes	Needham Newton	23 24	Provision Dealer
41	June 20	Robert Gordon Elizabeth Gray	Newton	31 19	Farmer
42	June 17	Isaac C. Hall Jr Flora B. Fay	Ames Ct. Island Newton	26 25	Clerk
43	June 13	John C. Holden Harriet F. Fogg	Newton	33 28	Station Agent
44	June 17	Fred M. Meers Eliza J. Davis	Newton Boston	29 24	Salesman
45	June 19	Ab Angelo Dougherty Mary L. Proctor	Newton	31 20	Clergyman
46	June 6	Francis Jaynes Lydia Waterman	"	24 22	Carpenter
47	June 27	Henry H. Slobart Katie Jones	"	36 32	Rail Rd Agent
48	June 16	Isaac B. Harrington Angie W. Adams	"	21 22	Clerk
49	June 27	Melvin M. Flint Lizzie Ashley	" Waltham	21 21	Carpenter
50	June 27	Benjamin H. Hunt Mary A. Larnay	Newton	36 35	Carpenter
51	July 16	Lewis M. Kilcup Mchitable Gardner	Brighton	21 19	Moulder
52	July 18	Fidelis Dennis Sarah A. Brown	Charlestown	45 39	Milkman
53	July 29	Joseph C. Billings Emma Farnham	Newton Millbury	28 24	Provision Dealer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
England	James & Ann (Hershire)	First	Rev Richard S. Peckham	
"	Thomas & Sarah (Dearden)	"	At Newton La Falls	
Southbridge	Oliver and Maria (Bristol)	Second	Rev J. W. Wellman	
Boston	Henry & Elizabeth (Buslin)	First	At Newtonville	
Wilmington	Hiram & Lydia (Kingsbury)	"	Rev W. M. Loh	
Newton	George W & Eunice (Farnsworth)	"	At Newton La Falls	
Scotland	James & Margaret (Grant)	"	Rev. D. S. Furbur	
"	James & — (Morison)	"	At Newton Centre	
Boston	Isaac C & Susannah (Ryder)	"	Rev. H. J. Patrick	
Southboro	W. Augustus & Harriet M. (Williams)	"	At West Newton	
Marblehead	Nathaniel & Mary A. (Brown)	"	Rev A. S. Stearns	
Newton	William and Frances A. (Dobson)	"	At Newton Highlands	
Plastow N H	George H & Betsey A. Meers	"	Rev. A. S. Stearns	
Boston	John & Jane Davis	"	At Newton Centre	
New York City	Charles H & Elizabeth (Taylor)	"	Rev William C. Child	
Malden	George A. & Lucy J. (Parks)	"	At Newton	
Nova Scotia	John & Georgianna (Gardner)	"	Rev. S. C. Lowry	
Nova Scotia	John & Lydia (Smith)	"	At Newton	
Brighton	Benjamin W. & Elizabeth (Wood)	"	Rev. Ely Fay	
Boston	Peter C. & Jane M. (Baldwin)	"	At Newton	
Newton	J. L. A. & Abigail (Jones)	"	Rev. Ely Fay	
Litchfield Ct	Lendal S & Ann M. (Hall)	"	At Newton	
Cambridge	Samuel & Elizabeth M. (Bird)	"	Rev. John Worcester	
Waltham	Lucius D. & Agnes (Perke)	"	At Waltham	
Nersey City, N J	Benjamin & Lydia (Patt)	"	Rev H. J. Patrick	
Waltham	Thomas B & Ellen Larnay	"	At Auburndale	
Nova Scotia	Nelson & Sarah Kilcup	"	Rev D. S. Furbur	
"	& Lucy Gardner	"	At Newton Centre	
Guilford Ct	Joe & Angelica Dennis	Third	Rev. D. S. Furbur	
Mason N H	Joseph & Lucy C. (Brown)	First	At Newton Centre	
Newton	Beriah & Caroline W. (Gray)	"	Rev Stacy Fowler	
Dixfield Me	Harriet & Emily (Holman)	"	At Millbury	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

County of

Middlesex

Massachusetts in 1872

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
54	July 17-1872	George Gordon & Elizabeth Rowlands	Newton	26 26	Cochman
55	July 3	John C. Stanton Jr & Eliza A. Leonard	"	21 19	A Road Sufferer
56	July 11	Adolphus M. Murray & Emma A. Fogg	Worcester Newton	24 23	Clerk
57	Aug 13	James H. Proctor & Alice Moore	Marblehead Newton	27 22	Gardener
58	Aug 1	Albert H. Towne & Mary E. Mansfield	Newton	21 22	Carpenter
59	Aug 1	Charles S. Whipple & Sarah T. Henderson	Newton Rochester N.H.	21 22	Grain Merchant
60	Aug 19	John A. Flahn & Mathiasa Rager	Newton Newton	56 31	Labourer
61	Aug 22	Joseph W. Shaw & Melinda Jaynes	Chelsea Newton	24 20	Cover
62	Aug 9	Peter C. Burke & Mary E. Shay	"	22 20	Carpenter
63	Aug 20	E. J. Jones & Sarah J. Roberson	"	28 20	Bookkeeper
64	Sept 19	Barnabas Gardner & Mary Ann Mc Kenzie	Brighton "	21 24	Carpenter
65	Sept 18	Howard Burlingame & Alice J. Littlefield	Boston Newton	26 21	Clerk
66	Sept 10	Samuel Carr Jr & Susan W. Farbox	Boston Newton	23 22	Bank Office
67	Sept 23	James B. Banks & Rose M. Brown	Boston Newton	23 19	Farmer
68	Sept 19	Henry B. Ferry & Augusta McChorell	Hyde Park Newton	27 25	Atty at Law
69	Sept 26	Edmund C. Graves & Isabel F. Ingraham	Newton Watertown	24 23	Salesman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Scotland England	James & Margaret (Scott) John & Catherine (Jones)	First "	Rev J. W. Furner In Belmont	
Windsorham Worcester	John C. & Kate J (Young) Fred S. & Ruth A (Colby)	" "	Rev S. S. Bucknigham In Springfield	
Champlain N.B. Manchester N.H.	Adolphus & Mary Murray Willis P. & Betsey (Howard)	" "	Rev W. M. Clark At Newton Highlands	
Piscataquis Me Atlanta Georgia	Isaac & Cordelia (Jackson) Gardner & Letitia Moore	" "	Rev John A. Cushing At Auburnville	
Boxford Newton	Henry A. & Elizabeth D. (Long) William A. & Mary (Poff)	" "	Rev. D. L. Furber At Newton Centre	
Newton Rochester N.H.	Osren & Lueline (Winslow) Charles & Mary (Tibbets)	" "	Rev. H. M. Stone At Rochester N. H.	
Germany Germany	John M. & Eva P. Flahn George & Mary P. Rager	Second First	Rev Lewis Wallon in Boston	
Carver Nova Scotia	Nathaniel & Betsey (Shuttleff) John & Georganna (Gardner)	" "	Rev N. Zellos At Watertown	
Germany Boston	Peter C. & Betsey (Lunkersatt) John & Mary Shay	" "	Rev. Wm. Putecost At Newton	
Natick Southboro	Samuel H. & Polly S. (Ladd) Nathaniel & Jane (Thom)	Second First	Rev W. C. Richards At Newton	
Liverpool N.S. Peton N.S.	Edwin & Lucy Gardner John & Jane Mc Kenzie	" "	Rev D. L. Furber At Newton Centre	
Boston Wells Me.	Benjamin & Mary (Farrington) Solomon & Lydia Littlefield	Second First	Rev D. L. Furber At Newton Centre	
Charlestown Birmingham	Samuel & Louisa H. (Dowbridge) Rev Increase N. & Delia A. (Water)	" "	Rev. Increase N. Farbox At West Newton	
Nova Scotia Haverhill	William & Harriet (Patterson) Benjamin & Hannah Brown	Second First	Rev W. H. Lisle At West Newton	
Raynham Newton	John & Mariam S. (Bradbury) Jacob P. & Abigail D. (Wetherill)	First "	Rev W. L. Richards At Newton	
Ludlow Watertown	Chester H. & Charlotte A. (Ball) William H. & Caroline C. (Bingham)	" "	Rev Edmund J. Young At Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in *Newton*

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
70	Sept 21- 1872	Albert L. Perry Anna M. Hastings	Brooklyn N.Y. Newton	26 19	Draughtsman
71	Sept 2	Alfred B. Cummings Mary A. Turk	Newton "	23 20	Plumber
72	Oct 15	Byron C. Morse Mrs Mary P. Jones	Lowell Sury Me	23 21	Carpenter
73	Oct 31	John Bebbington Sarah Bowtle	Brighton Newton	29 26	Gardener
74	Oct 9	John A. McVillis Mary M. Parson	Manchester N.H. Newton	27 23	Carrage Man
75	Oct 19	George Tucker Margaret Smith	Newton "	25 25	Labourer
76	Oct 8	Charles E. Rockwood Mary E. Johnson	Boston Newton	25 25	Salesman
77	Oct 1	Francis P. Kimball Clara L. Cormerais	Boston Newton	23 25	Clerk
78	Oct 1	Matthew C. Sullivan Mary A. Sullivan	Newton Newton	23 20	Carpenter
79	Oct 16	John F. Lothrop Mary S. Tucker	" Hardwick	24 23	Clerk
80	Nov 28	Charles A. Scott Lo Amanda Young	Newton Lo. Boston	22 18	Machinist
81	Nov 14	Charles B. Lentell Sarah C. Thomas	Newton St Johns N.B.	23 23	Section Master
82	Nov 14	Charles W. Bunting Lizzie Thomas	Newton St Johns N.B.	36 28	Clerk
83	Nov 27	William Hartley Margaret Braston	Waterloo Newton	32 21	Paper Hanger
84	Nov 13	Frederick A. Adams Anna F. Thayer	Braintree Braintree	25 35	Baggage Master
85	Nov 13	Francis C. Lane Cretta M. Thayer	Boston Boston	32 18	Book-keeper

Middlesex

Massachusetts in 1872

Marshall L. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Nova Scotia Berlin	William E. & Sarah A. (Riley) Oliver Joanna O'Brien	First "	Rev. W. C. Richards At Newton & Falls	
Waterstown England	George & Sarah (Cooper) John & Martha Turk	" "	Rev. W. C. Barrows At Waltham	
Sury Me Sury Me	John T. & Emily H. Morse Henry & Nancy Jones	" "	Rev. S. D. Jones At Newton	
England England	Daniel & Ann (Harper)	" "	Rev Joseph S. Jenkins At Newton	
Haverhill St Albans Vt	John D. & Mary (Hilgou) Ambrose & Mary (White)	" "	Rev. Eli Fay At Newton	
England Ireland	Robert & Mary (Rusdall) Samuel & Sarah J. (Bond)	" "	Rev D. L. Turbow At Newton Centre	
Enfield Boston	Benjamin H. Guibette (Bly) Abigail L. & Eliza (Washburn)	" "	Rev. Calvin Tuttle At Auburndale	
Boston New Orleans La.	James W. & Mary (Haffan) Marcus & Mary H. (Goodell)	" "	Rev. Geo. B. Clarke At Newtonville	
Ireland Newton	Roger & Nora Sullivan John & Mary (Mechan)	" "	Rev Michael Dolan	
Sharon Hardwick	Darius R. & Fanny H. (Beldin) Hiram & Mary E. (Bond)	" "	Rev Rufus S. Wild At Hardwick	
Needham Manchester N.H.	Samuel & Lydia (Warren) Robertson H. & Adeline A. (Richardson)	" "	Rev. Edward A. Rand At South Boston	
Birmingham St Johns N.B.	Benjamin & Sarah (Palmer) Thomas & Mary (Wight)	" "	Rev G. A. Hartley At St Johns N.B.	
Wellsfleet St Johns N.B.	Samuel N. & Sarah (Rich) Thomas & Mary (Wight)	Second First	Rev. G. A. Hartley At St Johns N.B.	
England Cambridge	William & Isabella (Pollard) Patrick & Helen (Braston)	" "	Rev. Eli Fay At Newton	
Goucester Braintree	Charles & Sarah (Hascall) Ansel & Sarah (Arnold)	" Second	Rev John A. Cushing At Auburndale	
Springfield San Francisco Cal.	Amaziah B. & Elizabeth Ann Anson & Mary B. (Thayer)	Second First	Rev. John R. Cushing At Auburndale	

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
86	Nov 26-1872	Charles S. Palmer Sarah J. Gammons	Springfield Newton	28 25	Conductor
87	Nov. 19 "	Michael J. Sarsfield Hannah E. Sullivan	Newton "	23 21	Fireman
88	Nov 19 "	Henry G. Rand Emeline T. Carleton	Boston Newton	24 25	Merchant
89	Nov. 16 "	Frank W. Stickney Mary Baker	Newton Needham	23 21	Carpenter
90	Nov 7 "	Charles F. Ferguson Julia M. Gaselyne	Newton "	29 22	Carpenter
91	Nov. 28 "	Frank E. Tucker Mary Ella Chapman	Newton Newton	26 21	Iron Molder
92	Nov. 14 "	James Kennard Melissie E. Perl	West Roxbury Porter Me	26 23	Teamster
93	Dec. 4 "	Erasmus H. Hollis Emma F. Davis	Brighton Newton	22 22	Provision Dealer
94	Dec 25 "	Robert Laurie Margaret Richmond	Newton Newton	23 19	Carpenter
95	Dec 12 "	Arthur C. Walworth Mary F. Colby	Newton "	28 22	Manufacturer
96	Dec 4 "	Stephen O. Shayer Ellen L. Davis	" Boston	41 22	Painter
97	Dec. 18 "	George Townsend Hill Jr. Mary Rebecca Wilbur	Milford Newton	29 24	Mans. of Machinery
98	Dec 25 "	Freeman Taylor Abby B. Withington (Barnham)	Barnstable Newton	43 25	Painter
99	Dec. 10 "	John M. Knight Henrietta Balson	Newton Newton	26 18	Carpenter
100	Jan. 1 "	Francis M. Garvin Bridget Sweeney	Brighton Newton	24 20	Butcher
101	April 18 "	Patrick Maloney W. O. Shee	Newton Watertown	24 28	Hack driver

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Northampton Middletown	Roswell G. & Jane (Bowles) Joshua C. & Ruth W. Burnham	First "	Rev. S. F. Jones At Newton	
Newton "	James & Mary (Murphy) Roger & Nora (Sullivan)	" "	Rev. Michael Dolan At Newton W. Falls	
Boston Sellington	Richard A. & Caroline W. (Wale) George J. & Jane (Thomas)	" "	Rev. S. J. Carleton At Newton Centre	
West Roxbury Needham	William W. & Lucy W. (Laf) George & Henrietta (Stanks)	" "	Rev. W. B. Richards At Needham	
Amherst, N.H. Taunton	Erasmus & Sophia (Danton) Henry & Julia (Hyde)	" "	Rev. S. H. Dana At Newton Highlands	
Nashua, N.H. Newton	John A. & Lucy W. (Howe) Joseph & Julia (Warren)	" "	Rev. W. B. Poulmin At Newton W. Falls	
Porter Me Porter Me	George & Jerusha Kennard James & Hannah	" "	Rev. H. J. Patrick At West Newton	
Brighton Brighton	John W. & Judith B. Samuel Jr. & Helen	" "	Rev. David S. Packard At Newton	
Scotland Ireland	John & Ellen (Lemont) Michael & Sarah (Casey)	" "	Rev. George L. Chaney At Boston	
Boston Newton	James T. & Elizabeth C. (Masson) Gardner & Mary (Roberts)	" "	Rev. W. H. Clarke At Newton Centre	
Canton Dudley	Stephen & Jane H. (Hoblock) Reuben & Elizabeth (Larned)	Second First	A. H. Plumb At Boston	
Albany N.Y. Hubbardston	George F. & Frances (Cordell) George B. & Hannah (Reed)	" "	Rev. A. Battles At West Newton	
Waremouth Newton	Freeman & Lucy (Gorham) John & Sarah (Barnard)	Second "	Rev. David S. Packard At Brighton	
St. Johns, N.B. St. Johns N.B.	George & Fanny John & Elizabeth	First "	Rev. Henry A. Locke At Boston	
Ireland Newton	Thomas & Martha J. (Ring) Patrick & Bridget (O'Brien)	First "	Rev. W. M. Greene at Watertown	
Ireland "	Patrick & Catherine (Sheidan) Patrick & Bridget (Camil)	First Second	Rev. W. M. Greene at Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in Newton, County of

Middlesex Massachusetts in 1872 Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
102	May 2-1872	Francis F Best Mary M. Shuen	Newton	25 22	Milk business
103	June 22	Edmund O. Halloran Bridget Flimming	Brighton Newton	31 35	Miller
104	Oct. 19	Patrick Foley Fannie Morrison	Newton	21 20	Carpenter
105	Nov. 25	Joseph Blakey Mary Ely	Newton	19 20	Laborer
106	Nov. 28	Dwight L. McConnell Margaret J. Kimmey	Newton	21 19	Clerk
107	Nov. 3	Thomas Cleaves Mary E. McNamee	Newton	21 18	Tin man
108	Dec. 25	Michael Ryan Mary Kennedy	Newton	24 25	Laborer
I hereby certify that on the 11th day of February A.D. 1873 of the record of the foregoing marriages recorded in					
May 12 1868	Whitton Albert G. Jewell Horino H.	Newton Newton	32 24	Carpenter	
Marriages in Newton in 1873					
1	Jan 21-1873	Thomas Ryan Catherine Bush	Newton	43 40	Laborer
2	Jan 2	Herannah Lehen Eleanor O'Hearn	Newton	26 25	Laborer
3	Jan 23	Ch. Nelson Stone Sarah J. Davis	Newton	22 16	Trader
4	Jan 14	James H. Harris Mary A. Belcher	Boston Newton	22 22	Trader
5	Jan 22	John Richards Esq. Susan B. Chadwick	Pittston Pa. Newton	42 35	Lawyer
	June 28, 1871	George H. Snow Martha Baker	Newton Hawley Mass.	22 22	Mechanic

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Rudbary St. John N.B.	Daniel F. and Sarah H. Norcross Joseph & Mary White	First "	Rev. W. M. Greene at Watertown	
Ireland	Edmond & Catherine (Lohan) Roger & Catherine (Thompson)	Second First	Rev. Robert Slack at Watertown	
Ireland	William & Catherine Proden James & Catherine Shay	First "	Rev. Robert Slack at Watertown	
England Cambridge	William & Hannah Harding James & Mary Canary	First "	Rev. W. M. Greene at Watertown	
Watertown Waltham	Charles & Annie Brady John & Hanora Donahue	First "	Rev. Robert Slack at Watertown	
Newton Boston	Nathaniel & Margaret Hughes Patrick & Margaret Doherty	First "	Rev. W. M. Greene at Watertown	
Ireland	Bernis & Catherine Durgan Mathew & Mary Lacy	First First	Rev. Robert Slack at Watertown	
I returned to the secretary of the Commonwealth a copy of Newton for 1872 - Attest - Marshall S. Rice - Town Clerk of Newton				
Newton Leeds, Me.	John & Melinda - Samuel & Hannah -	First First	Rev. John O. Means at Roxbury, now Boston. Rec'd. certificate from City Registrar of Boston, No. 913 of 1868.	
or of Newton people				
Ireland	Timothy & Margaret (Daniel) James & Ellen (Quinlan)	Second First	Rev. Lawrence J. Shous at Waltham	
Ireland	Timothy & Mary (Murphy) Thomas & Ellen (O'Hearn)	First First	Rev. Barnard Flood at Waltham	
Rutland Montague	William & Jeanette (Rice) John & Harriet M. (Watson)	First "	Rev. Albert E. Dunning at Boston Highlands	
Swansville Me. Newton	James & Rebecca (Nickerson) Charles & Mary (Studd)	First "	Rev. William Pentecost at Newton Lo Falls	
Woodstock Vt. Hewitt	John & Emily (Coles) George & Susan B. (Chadwick)	First "	Rev. S. L. Barber at Newton Centre	
Savoy, Mass. Hawley "	Harmon & Sarah Harvey & Ann Eliza	First First	Rev. John Eastman Sec. Depo. West Hawley. sition Bk. 1 of 8.	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
6	Jan 22 - 1873	Edward Bell Field & Mary Alice Legg	Chelsea Newton	22 21	Salesman
7	Jan 22	Levin T. Palmer Jr. & Helen M. Marian	Danville St. Newton	25 25	Agent of R.R. Co.
8	Jan 22	Salmon W. Putnam Jr. & Emma J. Park	Fitchburg Newton	29 20	Merchant
9	Jan 15	Henry B. Wells & Emma Claffin	Newton Brighton	25 26	Salesman
10	Jan 15	Watson W. Briggs & Caroline C. Burgess (Lowell)	Newton "	32 32	Mason
11	Jan. 16	Dr. Horace M. Perkins & Lucy E. Coe	Lingham Newton	24 26	Dentist
12	Jan. 30	Elvinis Franklin French & Harriet Annie Judson	Orange West Newton	23 25	Salesman
13	Jan. 28	Anson Bennett & Jennie English	Newton "	26 18	Carpenter
14	Jan. 23	Charles Beadle & Mary J. Page	Peabody Newton	33 33	Mariner
15	Jan. 16	Wm. Warren W. Tufts & Lizzie S. Woodbury	Newton Chelsea	38 24	Cabinet Maker
16	Jan. 12	Patrick Faral & Margaret E. Lawlor	Newton "	26 22	Carpenter
17	Jan 22	James Darney & Catherine Madden	Brighton Newton	26 23	Labourer
18	Jan. 13	Albert L. Brown & Julia Murray	Newton Newton	27 25	Machinist
19	Jan. 12	John Keefe & Lizzie Linselle	Newton "	28 22	Labourer
20	June 15, 1872	Henry Crough & Mary Ann Mulhern	Boston Boston	24 22	Slater

Middlesex, State of Massachusetts - Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Chelsea Boston	James B. & Eliza Ann (Bell) William A. & Martha A. (Saw)	First "	Rev. C. H. Leonard Newton	
Danville St. N. York City	Levin T. & — (Gilbert) William & Elmina N. (Woodruff)	First "	Rev. W. N. Clarke Newton Centre	
Fitchburg Boston	Salmon W. & Harriet A. (Whitney) Francis W. & Eliza (Bagen)	Second First	Rev. J. Scott Newtonville	
Boston Newton	John T. & Sarah (Bartlett) Henry & Mary B. (Hendrick)	First "	Rev. Edward J. Young at Newton	
Westmoreland Roxbury or Boston Highlands	Otis & Polly (Briggs) Charles Lovell	Second "	Rev. S. H. Dana Newton Highlands	
Boston England	Thomas S. & Betsey B. (Lanson) Frederick & Mary (Hemmon)	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick in Boston	
Orange Newton	Adams S. & Abbie E. French Charles & Harriet N. Judson	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newton	
Fryeburg Me Nova Scotia	Nathaniel W. & Sarah W. (Charles) William & Charlotte S. (Ward)	First "	Rev. D. L. Furber at Newton Centre	
Salem Salem	John & Mary M. (Brown) William & Sarah Ann (Parker)	First "	Rev. J. Coleman Adams Newtonville	
Boston Gloucester	Gardner & Margaret (Crawley) William & Rosella (Stoughton)	First "	Rev. Addison P. Foster at Chelsea	
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Ellen (Lane) Edward & Elizabeth Lawlor	First "	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	
Ireland "	Daniel & Bridget (Birmingham) John & Bridget (Lennihan)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
West Roxbury Newport R. I.	Lewis & Bridget (Maguire) Thomas & Margaret (Doyle)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
Ireland "	William & Ellen (Callaghan) Timothy & Margaret	First "	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	
Portland Me Boston, Mass.	William & Mary Ann Michael & Jane	first first	J. A. Apollonio Esq. J. P. at Boston	Mar. 18, 1908 see Dep. Book, Page 22

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
20	Feb. 12 - 1873	Lewis L. Slater (A.) Rosa Braxton (A.)	Newton "	28 19	Hayman
21	Feb. 28	David B. Merrill Clara S. Stevens	Newton Wilton Me	29 26	Farmer
22	Feb. 24	John Lawler Mary Gibbens (Scanlan)	Watertown Newton	43 24	Carpenter
23	Feb. 18	Edward W. Lambert Mary C. Harris	Newton Springfield	25 25	Clay Business
24	Feb. 13	Walter R. Davis Ellen Woodworth	Newton "	23 21	Commissioner
25	Feb. 8	Jarvis Lathrop Sarah M. Drake	Easton Newton	74 60	Retired from
26	Feb. 13	John Farwell Jeanette Mc Cleary	Newton "	22 18	Labourer
27	Feb. 18	George Allen Annie Grant	Brighton Newton	50 26	Merchant
28	Feb. 23	Augustine J. Sullivan Mary Makie	Newton "	29 21	Carpenter
29	Feb. 2	Timothy Sullivan Johannah Callanen	Newton "	23 22	Labourer
30	Feb. 16	William Stone Mary Woods	Newton "	55 43	Knitter
31	Feb. 2	John Boise Jr Mary Boyce	Newton "	22 22	Labourer
32	Mar. 18	Charles A. Burgess Addie L. Kimball	Newtonville Newtonville	29 22	Merchant
33	Mar. 17	James Mawhinney Margaret Mc Girth	Newton Newton	21 19	Labourer
34	Mar. 3	Henry Jones (M) Lorisa King (Sumner) (A.)	Newton "	25 26	Farmer

Middlesex - Massachusetts - Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ulster Co. N.Y. Virginia	Thomas & Catherine (Van Wagner) Mary (Braxton)	First "	Rev. Alexander Ellis Boston	
Thornton N.H. Mechanic Falls Me	John & Catherine (Hoague) Alexander & Nizaula (Bumpus)	Second First	Rev. F. C. Tower Albton	
Boston Ireland	John & Mary Lawler Morris & Ellen	Second "	Marshall S. Rice Justice of the Peace at Newton Centre	
Cambridge Springfield	Henry & Catherine (Porter) Lucas & H. Martha (Bliss)	First "	Rev. A. D. Mayo at Springfield	
New Ipswich N.H. Newton	Charles S. & Betsey (Rockwood) Vernon C. & Eleanor C. (Loring)	First "	Rev. W. N. Clarke Newton Centre	
Easton Lafayette N.Y.	Isaac & Sarah (Bailey) Asa & Experience (Esty)	Second "	Rev. S. C. Lowry Newton	
Canada Scotland	Robert & Mary (McCurdy) William & Elizabeth (McKenzie)	First "	Rev. D. L. Furbur Newton Centre	
Boston Halifax N.S.	James & Susanna (Howell) John & Annie (Chauncy)	Second First	Rev. Alexander H. Boston at Newton	
Halifax N.S. "	James & Catherine (Thea) Andrew & Ellen (Lawler)	First "	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	Dennis & Abby (Kelleher) William & Mary (Seunt)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
England Nova Scotia	William & Anna (Tolson) Michael & Ellen Woods	Third First	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
Ireland "	John & Ellen (Connor) Patrick & Margery (Boyce)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
Boston "	Charles S. & Rebecca George & Matilda J.	First "	Rev. John Worcester Newtonville	
Ireland "	William & Agnes (Mc Bride) John & (Murray)	First "	Rev. Alex. Blaikie D.D. at Boston	
North Carolina Virginia	John C. & Mary C. (Jane) & Sarah King	First Second	Rev. W. M. Lisle at West Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
35	Apr 2 - 1888	John J. Haley & Abby F. Bell	Newton Boston	47 40	Furniture Dealer
36	Apr 8 -	Charles E. Clark & Sarah E. Tufts	Chelsea Chelsea	47 35	Merchant
37	Apr 30	John Palmer & Ellen Keleh	Newton Frammingham	25 27	Labourer
38	Apr 15	Nathan H. Leaver & Alice A. Pettigrove	Newton "	32 22	Clerk
39	Apr 24	John Bean & Mary A. Hubbard	Boston Newton	29 29	Baggage Master
40	Apr 23	Russell H. Louwell & Sarah F. Lamborn	Townsville Newton	30 30	Lawyer
41	Apr 30	Thomas J. Marshall & Catherine A. Lawrence	Brighton Newton	24 22	Horse Dealer
42	May 11	Marion Walsh & Eliza Cronan	Newton "	26 20	Mason
43	May 15	Wellington J. Griffin & Margaret C. Scribner	Newton "	24 25	Carpenter
44	May 20	Ernoch G. Louwain & Louise C. Lamborn	Boston Newton	32 24	Broker
45	May 1	George H. Marsh & Annie S. Whittemore	Newton "	21 30	Shipper
46	May 28	John Picknall & Catherine Lurvey (Dryman)	Newton "	25 30	Labourer
47	May 21	Henry J. Fowkes & Hannah J. Stone	Newton Ipswich	24 22	Carpenter
48	May 28	Horace S. King & Zelia A. Wheeler	Newton "	24 21	Marinist
49	May 29	Thomas Lyons & Catherine Kirby	Newton "	27 24	Labourer
	May 20	Ernoch G. Louwain & Louise C. Lamborn	Boston Newton	32 24	Broker

This is recorded above.

Ministry - Massachusetts - Marshall J. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WEDDING MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Deerfield N.H. Charlestown	George & Mary (Rand) Edmund N & Sarah Morn	Second Second	Rev. M. Parsons Theopneust at Boston	
Exeter N.H. Boston	William H & Sarah Clark Gardner & Margaret Tufts	Second First	Rev. H. J. Patrick at West Newton	
Ireland Nova Scotia	George & Ann (Erwin) Thomas & Elizabeth Welch	First First	Rev. W. P. Popham at Frammingham	
Boston Highlands Calais Me	William D. & Catherine (Hobbs) Joshua & Pamela Pettigrove	First "	Rev. J. Colman Adams at Newtonville	
St. Vernon Me Newton Lower Falls	Flower S & Lucy A. Bean William C. & Julia A. (Litch)	First "	Rev. R. P. Pitman Newton Lower Falls	
Northampton Deerfield Me.	Martin & Miranda M. (Nichols) Luther & Sarah H. (Hayes)	Second First	Rev. W. M. Clarke Newton Centre	
Brighton Ireland	Francis & Jane (McKenney) Patrick & Bridget (O'Sullivan)	First "	At Watertown by Rev. M. M. Green	
Ireland "	Marion & Mary (Cronan) Nelly Cronan	First "	Rev. Lawrence Johnson at Waltham	
N. Scotia St. Johns N.B.	Robert & Lavinia (Dunlop) David & Mary Ann	First "	Rev. G. Anderson at Newton Centre	
Boston Gorham Me	Ernoch & Susan (Holland) John & Mary J. (Brook)	First "	Rev. C. D. Bradley At Newton Centre	
Acton Me Wilson's Mills Me	James and Abigail (Hodgson) John M. & Ann (Lunt)	First Second	Rev. S. H. Dana at Newton Highlands	
St. Abington Ireland	Joseph and Hannah (Lunt) Thomas and Margaret (Buckley)	Second "	Rev. C. L. Stearns At Newton Centre	
Newton Ipswich	Henry & Sarah (Hayes) Robert & Mary J. (Hollis)	First "	Rev. Thomas Mosony of Ipswich	
Wareham Newton	Phineas & Fanny (Hubbuck) Loring & Charlotte (Thompson)	First "	Rev. W. B. Tomlinson At Newton & Falls	
Ireland England	Michael & Catherine (Fitzgerald) Joseph & Ann (McNamara)	First "	Rev. Michael Dolan Pastor St. Marys Newton & Falls	
Boston Gorham Me	Ernoch & Susan Goodwin John & Mary	First "	Rev. C. D. Bradley At Newton Centre	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
50	May 15 - 1873	Frank E. Hunter & Mary A. Burnette	Newton "	26 22	Provision Dealer
51	May 8	Harry J. Stewart & Priscilla D. Cowing	Newton "	35 32	Painter
52	May 22	Moses M. Chick & Clara Woodworth	Newton "	45 27	Book-binder
53	May 23	Charles W. Butterfield (A) & Roseanna Smith (A)	Newton "	25 25	Mason
54	May 13	Moses B. Stratton & Miss Abby Tolbutt	Newton "	46 36	Master Mariner
55	May 12	Oscar A. Chick & Susan M. Conway	Newton "	21 21	Painter
56	June 17	Batholomew Ryan & Catherine Scully	Newton "	20 1/2 18	Laborer
57	June 2	William J. Wilson & Catherine Ryan	" "	21 22	"
58	June 5	James W. Lang & Lena M. Greenwood	" "	31 21	Collector
59	June 3	James E. Brundrett & Mary J. Hilton	" "	24 22	Weaver
60	June 1	John W. Bryson & Nellie E. Eaton	" "	23 19	Mason
61	June 24	Francis Blake Jr. & Elizabeth L. Hubbard	Boston "	23 23	Coast Surveyor
62	June 4	Dr. Jeremiah F. Higgins & Helinda Massner (Bailey)	Newton Newton	57 49	Physician
63	June 18	James H. Arthur & Clara M. Stearns	" Boston	31 29	Clergyman
64	June 3	George L. Dixon & Lucy J. Thompson	Wayland "	30 24	Shoe Finisher
65	June 10	William L. Dolbear & Anna F. Thayer	Newton Newton	46 31	Ship Wright

Middlesex - Massachusetts Marshall & Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Brighton Boston	Geo & Mary A. (Ballard) Wellington & Adeline (Stevens)	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick At West Newton	
Roxbury Rochester	Adam & Elizabeth (De Vere) Jonathan & Rachael (Orr)	First "	Rev. O. S. Stearns At Newton Centre	
Wells Me Roxbury	Samuel & Hulda (Maxwell) Eben F & Ann (Skinner)	Second First	Rev. Henry H. King At West Newton	
Washington D.C. Richmond Va.	Daniel & Jane (Perkins) Jonas Bartemas & Letitia Smith	First First	Rev. J. W. Wellman At Newton	
Princeton Marlow N	John & Agnes (Landerhoof) Peter & Louisa (Loring)	Second First	Rev. H. J. Patrick At West Newton	
Walpole St Johns N.B.	George A & Fanny M (Greenwood) James H & Sarah E (Rogers)	First "	Rev. S. C. Lowry At Newton	
West Newton Liverpool Eng.	Patrick & Mary (Fanning) John & Catherine (Mills)	First "	Rev. Barnard Flood at Waltham	
Ireland "	George & Margaret (Mulligan) John & Catherine (Hayes)	" "	Rev. Barnard Flood At Waltham	
New Orleans Boston	Joshua P. & Mary (Kelley) James M. & Phileas (Leak)	" "	Rev. James A. Danforth At Newtonville	Names of groom corrected July 27 1911. See help. book, page 29
Crafton England	John & Ellen (Stansfield) John & Hannah (Woodhouse)	" "	Rev. William D. Toulmin Newton N. Falls	
Newton Waltham	Elugh & Mary (Bennon) Thomas & Margaret (Sheehan)	" "	Rev. Barnard Flood At Waltham	
Needham Newton	Francis & Caroline B Charles S. & Louisa	" "	Rev. Phillips Brooks At St. Marys Church in Newton	
Bath Me Newton	Benjamin & Mercy (Coombs) Thomas & Polly (Hall)	Third Second	Rev. Horatio Alger At Natick	
Hartford Ct. East Port Me	James E. & Marian (Low) Samuel & Mary (Cony)	First "	Rev. S. Anderson At Boston	
Boston East Boston	Timothy W. & Mary R. Joseph W. & Mary J.	" "	Rev. Charles F. Barnard At West Newton	
Boston Newton N Falls	Edmond P. & Ann (Sargent) Hisha & Lucretia (Ridgton)	Third First	Rev. Charles D. Lester At West Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM. Rows 66-81.

Middlesex - Massachusetts Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c., NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF RECEIPT. Rows 66-81.

MARRIAGES registered in Town of Newton, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
82	July 24 - 1873	George W. Larrison Jr. & Mary J. Parnell	Newton "	21 20	Bookman
83	July 23 1873	Robert McWilliams & Rosa L. Degen	" Watertown	22 21	Painter
84	July 27	James Mc Dermott & Winifred Reilly	Boston Newton	22 23	Floster
85	July 2	Daniel A O'Sullivan & Mary Mc Keon	" "	25 24	Carpenter
86	July 9	Luther Dow & Clarissa M. Lord	" "	27 27	Bookkeeper
87	Aug 19	Matthew Gorman & Catherine Barrett	" "	25 21	Labourer
88	Aug. 14	Thomas Bradley & Delia A. Keegan	" "	28 25	Mason
89	Aug 4	Patrick Barnard & Delia O'Donahue	" "	21 21	Mason
90	Aug 10	John Mayo & Catherine Moore	" Waltham	25 27	Dyer
91	Aug 1 st	Archie A. Hall & Mary S. Hinckley	Attleborough Newton	24 23	Jeweller
92	Aug 2	James Dolan & Mary Elizabeth Faskett	" "	23 23	Labourer
93	Aug 13	Capt. John Martin & Mary R. Goodridge	" "	50 39	Master Mariner
94	Aug 11	Henry Keane & Polly Penfold	" "	25 23	Decorator
95	Aug 12	John F. Hopkins & Lydia A. Perry	Lynn Mass Lynn Mass	59 48	Overseer
96	Aug 26	Albert P. Baylies & Anna M. Gay	Louthbridge "	22 21	Shoemaker
97	Aug 21	Albert C. Marston & Annette M. Kenzie	Brighton Brighton	24 23	Labourer

Middlesex - Massachusetts Marshall L. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Beverly Halifax N.S.	George W. & Mary (Smith) Alexander & Hannah (Cornell)	First "	Rev. Alfred Wright At Newton	
Newton Watertown	Alexander & Sarah Mc Williams James & Mary Degen	" "	Rev. Robert Stack At Watertown	
Ireland "	Daniel & Bridget Mc Dermott William & Catherine Reilly	" "	Rev. M. M. Green At Watertown	
Newfoundland St. John N.B.	Patrick & Margaret (Allen) Michael & Ellen (Mc Lown)	" "	Rev. Robert Stack At Watertown	
Concord N.H. Newton	Enoch H. & Juettie W. (Chandler) Brackett & Clarissa (Winslow)	" "	Rev. Wm B. Foulmer At Newton Highlands	
Ireland "	Patrick and Margaret (Welsh) William & Ellen (Drescoll)	" "	Rev. John J. Murphy At Waltham	
" Brookline	James & Catherine (Smith) James & Mary (Lally)	" "	Rev. John J. Murphy At Waltham	
Ireland "	Thomas H. & Jane (Ryan) Michael & Margaret (Drind)	" "	Rev. Barnard Flood At Waltham	
England Ireland	William & Hannah (Simpson) John & Margaret (Eggs)	" "	Rev. John J. Murphy At Waltham	
Attleboro Boston	Ozias & Sylvia (Richard) George A. & Roxanna (Silbert)	" "	Rev. Calvin Litter At Auburn Dale	
Waltham Natick	James & Hannah (Murphy) Laleb & Sarah Stratton	" "	Rev. D. L. Furbur At Newton Centre	
Sweden Boston	Henry & Helena (Bergstrom) Philip W. & Mary (Curren)	Third First	Rev. D. L. Furbur At Newton Centre	
England England	John & Ann (Rice) Henry & Jane (Kemp)	" "	Rev. Wm. Lisle At West Newton	
Foster, R.I. Putney St	Peter and Mary (Staggina) Benjamin & Lydia (Curry)	Third Second	Rev. Wm. Lisle At West Newton	
Southbridge Thompson Ct	Albert & Nancy Baylies Helen & Sarah E. Gay	First "	Rev. A. Baylies Newton Co. Falls	
Cambridge Nova Scotia	John R. & Elizabeth Murdoch & Jennette	" "	Rev. D. L. Furbur At Newton Centre	

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of

Table with columns: NO., DATE OF MARRIAGE, NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE, RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE, AGE OF EACH IN YEARS, OCCUPATION OF GROOM.

Middlesex, Massachusetts, Marshall & Rice Registrar.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH, NAMES OF PARENTS, WHAT MARRIAGE, NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED, DATE OF REGISTRY.

MARRIAGES registered in the Town of Newton, County of Middlesex, Massachusetts

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
114	Sept 3 - 1873	Herbert D. Bent Laura Munroe	Watertown Newton	27 24	Merchant
115	Sept 25	William H. Shaw Esther Lanshaw	Fall River Haverhill	24 25	Clerk
116	Sept 3	Allen P. Foss Mary E. Truesdell	Newton "	28 28	Blacksmith
117	Sept 30	Albert D. Clark Christie Lumbull	Lalsbury Newton	29 28	Carriage Smith
118	Oct 13	Samuel A. Dearborn Emma H. Loby	" Watertown	21 19	Labourer
119	Oct 5	James Melaney Katherine Coughlan	Newton "	25 23	Stone Mason
120	Oct 15	Patrick Barry Mary A. Heardon	" "	24 21	Labourer
121	Oct 22	George A. Valentine Anna E. Loring	Boston Newton	27 26	Salesman
122	Oct 2	Alfred Scott Mary E. Hayes	" "	21 21	Salesman
123	Oct 15	Henry H. Hunt Emeline A. Fregley	" "	25 23	Carpenter
124	Oct 2 ^d	Arthur Carroll Emma L. Pratt	" "	26 24	Merchant
125	Oct 27	John Spurr Mattie B. Stanton	Charlestown Watertown	32 26	Clerk
126	Oct 16	George E. Lincoln Charlotte L. Sumner	Newton Newton	43 30	Gentleman
127	Oct 16	Charles A. Hayden Helen M. Sunderson	Akron O. Newton	30 30	Clergyman
128	Oct 21	Charles J. Bowen Mary O. Russell	" "	23 19	Salesman
129	Oct 7	Winfield D. Spooner Anna A. Pulsifer	" "	25 24	Lawyer

Registrar. Marshall S. Rice

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Watertown Newton	Luther & Eveline A. (Whelan) Nathaniel & Sarah (Cummings)	First "	Rev. J. W. Wellman At Newton	
Fall River Wisconsin	William H. & Clarissa James & Mary	" "	Rev. Alfred A. Wright At Newton	
Beverly Killingly Ct	George H. & Harriet M. (Roberts) Thomas & Mary M. (Boyd)	" "	Rev. W. B. Toulmin At Newton U. Falls	
Sambourtown Canada	W. Taylor & Eliza L. (Maxfield) Robert & Jeannette (Lowie)	Second First	Rev. W. B. Toulmin At Newton U. Falls	
Hymantk N.H. Wassalboro Me.	Joseph & Sarah (Fletcher) Francis & Olive (Groff)	" "	Rev. James T. Pixby At Watertown	
Ireland Nova Scotia	Andrew & Nancy (Hamon) Henry & Julia (Hurley)	" "	Rev. M. M. Green At Watertown	
Ireland "	Michael & Eliza (Cashman) John & Ellen (Connell)	" "	Rev. Robert Stack At Watertown	
Hopkinton Worcester	John & Mary (Clapin) Joseph F. & Violet M. (Merrick)	" "	Rev. George H. Ide At Newton Centre	
Newtownville Charlestown	W. A. & J. R. (Hastings) Paul G. & C. A. (Woodman)	" "	Rev. John Worcester At Newtownville	
Brunswick Me Watertown	Jeremiah & Salome G. (Woods) Isaac & Charlott (Langer)	" "	Rev. Wm Lisle At West Newton	
Baltimore Md Burlington Vt	Charles H. & Rebecca (White) Lucius G. & Ellen (Plimpton)	" "	J. W. Holland At Newton	
England Potsdam N.Y.	John & Ann Anthony & Mattie	" "	Rev. John Worcester At Newtownville	
Charlestown Boston	Hawkes & Sarah (Webb) John L. & Sarah G. (Whelan)	" "	Rev. George E. Ellis At Newton	
Alton Ill.	William & Ann (Robinson) Joseph G. & Susan (Caper)	" "	Rev. W. M. Clark At Newton Centre	
Chelsea Boston	Francis & Elizabeth (Kerman) Thomas B. & Harriet M. Lee	" "	Rev. L. B. Bates At Chelsea	
Grafton Newton	William F. & Margaret (Ficker) Charles S. & Eliza M. (Brown)	" "	Rev. James R. Davenport At Newton	

MARRIAGES registered in *Town of Newton*, County of *Middlesex*

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
130	Oct 29-1873	William G. Sinclair & Martha R. Snow	Newton Providence R.I.	28 20	Salesman
131	Oct 30.	Ebenzer J. Boorie & Margaret Churchill	Newton Cambridge	25 25	Painter
132	Nov 2	John Mahan & Margaret E. McNamee	Newton "	24 24	Labourer
133	Nov. 26	Benjamin Lomo & Catherine Kolchford	" "	21 18	Carpenter
134	Nov. 26	Michael O'Donnell & Mary Flynn	" "	22 22	Labourer
135	Nov. 6	Daniel A. Conroy & Mary C. Gould	Augusta Me Newton	36 27	Merchant
136	Nov 5	Wendell Horn & Jennie Dalby	Watertown Newton	25 23	Provision Dealer
137	Nov 4	John B. Pendergast & Alice Ball	Newton Newton	34 26	Insurance Agent
138	Nov. 19	Rev Francis Woods & Anna O. May	Newton Boston	40 24	Clergyman
139	Nov. 26	George F. Wellington & Abby C. Balcom	Watertown "	23 19	Assist Ship Saps Worker
140	Nov. 6	Joseph Riley & Anna Daniels	Newton "	32 29	Labourer
141	Nov. 12	George M. Stone & Mary S. Brickett	" "	22 21	Clerk
142	Nov 22	Robert F. Sherwood & Meadon Bishop	Cambridge Newton	25 21	Mechanic
143	Nov. 21	William Ervin & Marie Ryan	Newton "	30 27	Jobber
144	Nov 1	Timothy Mead & Mary Flickey	" "	21 28	Labourer
145	Nov. 26	Michael Connors & Harriet Downs	" "	26 23	Currier

Middlesex *Massachusetts* *Marshall S. Rice* Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Roxbury Providence R.I.	William R. & Lucy (Barthman) Leona Charles and Mary A. (Howland)	" "	Rev. Daniel A. Wheden At Providence	
Newfoundland "	John & Mary Butler Henry & Elizabeth (Hammond)	First "	Rev John Robertson At Boston	
Ireland "	Jeremiah & Julia (Neale) Timothy & Harriett	" "	Rev. M. M. Green At Waltham	
Nova Scotia Newton	Victor & Harriet (Wight), Edward & Anne (Conroy)	" "	Rev. Barnard Flood At Waltham	
Ireland Boston	Patrick & Ellen (Laugh) Peter & Bridget	" "	Rev. Barnard Flood At Waltham	
Old Town Me Boston	Samuel & Mary H. (Sewall) Henry H. & Mary (Stone)	" "	Rev. W. Blagden At Newtonville	
Watertown New York	William & Mary (Caton) Thomas & Eliza (Gadd)	" "	Rev. G. S. Abbott At Newton	
Barnstead N.H. Littleton N.H.	John & Nancy H. (Bickford)	" "	Rev. H. J. Patrick At Newton	
St. Johns River Boston	John & Anne (Lang) William B. & Susan (Warren)	Second First	By William Hobbs Justice of the Peace At Brookline	
Waltham "	Thomas L. & Martha A. Charles H. & Lydia S.	" "	Rev. J. C. Adams At Newtonville	
Ireland "	William & Ellen (Bohan)	" "	Rev. Michael Dolan At Newton U. Falls	
Newton Samariscotta Me	Daniel & Martha A. (Miller) Solon H. & Hannah (Lamborn)	" "	Rev. D. L. Turbue At Newton Centre	
St. Johns N.B. Halifax N.S.	James & Sarah (Faulkner) Charles & Eliza (Wood)	" "	Rev. S. B. Pinkley At Boston	
Ireland Ireland	James & Mary (Dunbar) George & Emily (Nicholson)	" "	Rev. J. W. Farleton At Watertown	
" "	David Mead Patrick & Margaret	" "	Rev. M. M. Green At Watertown	
" Newton	John & Bridget (Doyle) Thomas & Ann (Egan)	" "	Rev. M. M. Green At Watertown	

MARRIAGES registered in Town of Newton

County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
146	Nov. 26 - 1873	William B. Bosson & Anna W. Stewart	Chelsea Newton	21 20	Bookkeeper
147	Dec. 8	Merciah J. Geist & Mary A. Hart	" "	29 23	Gardner & Florist
148	Dec. 31	William Edgar & Mary Ann Martin	Newton Boston	30 20	Gardener
149	Dec. 24	Benjamin F. Fowkes & Sarah E. Turner	Newton "	22 19	Carpenter
150	Dec. 11	Joshua Hennigar & Hannah Mc Kullum	" "	33 22	Carpenter
151	Dec. 4	John Mc Carthy & Mary Jane Denn	" "	23 19	Laborer
152	Dec. 11	William Fisher & Bridget O Neil	" "	21 18	Fireman
153	Dec. 12	Duncan Urquhart & Catherine Muirroe	Weston Weston	26 23	Carehman
154	Dec. 17	Frank C. Stanton & Henrietta Fowl	Newton "	28 27	Merchant
155	Dec. 10	Walter B Davis & Nellie Fisher	" "	25 22	Clerk
156	Dec. 10	Edward F. Fisher & Esther J. Cate (Brideman)	" "	27 24	Clerk & Salesman
157	Dec. 24	Arthur Muldoon & Sophia J. Johnston	" "	23 23	Stone Mason
158	Dec. 3	Samuel H. Hall Jr & Cecelia M Sawyer	" "	26 21	Painter
159	Dec. 25 - 1872	Dacie Goodwin & Mary Firth	" "	22 20	Carpenter

a copy of the record of the marriages, in
by
Newton,

Middlesex Massachusetts Marshall S. Rice Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Chelsea Portland Me	William & Mary B. (Flawler) William H. & Abby H. (Brown)	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick At West Newton.	
Russia in Germany Ireland	William & Harriet (Hessler) Patrick & Margaret (Mc Ginnis)	" "	Rev. M. M. Gunn At Watertown	
England Ireland	William & Elizabeth Thomas & Margaret	" "	Rev. James A. Danforth At Boston	
Darlington N.S. Portsmouth N.H.	Benjamin & Elizabeth M. (Wilkin) Benjamin & Eliza (Linthwaite)	" "	Rev. James A. Danforth At Newtonville.	
Nova Scotia "	John A. & Mary (Mc Leann) Johnson & Abby (Mc Nitt)	" "	Rev. J. W. Kellman At Newton	
Ireland Newton	Daniel & Julia (Driscoll) James & Ann (Bryson)	" "	Rev. Robert Stack At Watertown	
Scotland Louisiana	Thomas & Julia A. (Geary) John & Mary	" "	Rev. W. C. Richards At Newton & Falls	
Scotland Scotland	Alexander & Catherine M. (Rog) Kenneth & Ann (Menzies)	" "	Rev. James M. Hubbard At Newton	
Manchester N.H. Boston	John C. & Caroline (Young) Wm. P. & Caroline E. (Brookingham)	" "	Rev. Henry M. King At West Newton	
Reading Brunswick Me	Warren & Fanny (Watson) Edward & Nancy M. (Tappan)	" "	Rev. Henry J. Patrick At West Newton	
Boston Natick	Edward & Nancy M. (Tappan) Victor and Martha (Jones)	" Second	Rev. Henry J. Patrick At West Newton	
Rosclair, Co. Fermanagh Ireland Rosclair, Co. Fermanagh	John & Mary (Maxwell) James & Margaret (Maxwell)	First "	Rev. D. L. Furber At Newton Center	Rev. by groom 29 April 1907.
Newton Boston	Samuel H. & Lophin (Battles) Sarahana L. & Maria R. (Smith)	" "	Rev. W. B. Toulmin At Newton & Falls	
Nova Scotia England	Lawrence D. & Eliza (Jeffrey) John & Sarah A. (Roberts)	" "	Rev. W. B. Toulmin At Newton Upper Falls	

certify that I returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth
received in 1873. Attest Marshall S. Rice - Town Clerk for 1873

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
	1873 October 9	William H. Gould Alice A. Collins	Newton Newton	27 24	Book keeper At home
	1873 August 14	Robert Bruce Dunn Mary E. McWitt	Hyde Park, Mass. Bridgetown, N. S.	41 29	- -

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Newton Brandon, Vt.	John A. & Nancy P. Amasa & Almira (Blackmer)	First First	Rev. Henry J. Patrick and Cong. Ch. N. N.	May 22, 1873.
West Roland, Me. Bridgetown, N. S.	Eliphalet ^{Hammatt & lawyer} Winn Jacob & Caroline C. (Quinn)	Second First	Rev. Joseph E. Jucker, Jr. clergyman, Newton.	see Reg. Bk. 1 folio 1. Rec'd by dep. w. in Bk 1 folio 12. Jan. 24, 1905.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
2.	Jan'y. 15 th 1874	Theodore A. Flue Mary Louisa Otis	Philadelphia, Pa. W. Newton Mass.	28 20	Woolen Manufacturer
3	January 15 th 1874	George W. Bush Martha P. Rich	Newton North Brookfield	28 24	Livery
4.	Jan'y. 15 th 1874	Edwin A. Otis Lillian A. Ingraham	Boston Newton	30 27	Merchant
** 6.	Jan'y. 29 th 1874	George F. James Mary E. Hall	Boston Newton U. Falls	31 20	Grocer
** 8	Feb. 5 th 1874	Charles Baker Sarah Helton	Needham Newton	26 19	Machinist
9.	Feb. 4 th 1874	James W. French Emily S. Moore	Newton Newton	23 23	Real Estate Agt.
10.	Feb. 4 th 1874	George A. Mathews Annie L. Orcutt	New Canaan, Conn Boston	29 25	Paper Dealer
11.	Feb. 5 th 1874	James Sullivan Ellen Carter	Newton Newton	32 32	Laborer.
12.	Feb. 12 th 1874	Thomas Quirk Pelia Kelly	Newton Watertown	26 21	Laborer.
13.	Feb. 13, 1874	James W. Mitchell Emily Frances Brown	Pantucket, R.I. Newton Centre	37 24	Book-keeper
14.	Feb. 15 th 1874	Frank A. Barrows Henrietta Scribner	Newton Newton	27 22	Salesman
15.	Feb. 17 th 1874	Edward M. Cradden Margaret Connolly	Newton Newton	30 26	Laborer
16.	Feb. 25 th 1874	John E. Miller Paulina Barthelme	Newton Centre Newton Centre Married at Watertown	25 20	Confectionery
17.	Feb. 27 th 1874	Henry P. Dearborn Caroline F. Nickerson	Newtonville Provincetown	29 20	Provision Dealer
18.	Feb. 27 th	John Kelleher Hannah Bradley	Newton Newton	22 22	Maam.
19.	Mar. 1 st 1874	William Brown Emma Toll	Newton U. Falls "	21 18	Stocking Weaver

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
German town Pa. Worcester Mass	John and Mary E. Flue. B. H. and S. H. Otis.	First. "	Rev. S. H. Windley at West Newton	Jan'y. 9 th 1874
New Braintree. No. Brookfield.	Josiah and Sophina. Honace F. and Sarah.	First. "	Rev. G. H. McRemie at No. Brookfield	Jan'y. 12 th 1874
Worcester. Pantucket, R. I.	Benj. B. and Mary C. Hemmel and Timmer.	First. "	Rev. S. H. Windley at West Newton	Jan'y. 13 th 1874
Jamaica Plain. Newton U. Falls.	George and Corothy. Amory and Almira O.	First. "	Rev. W. C. Richards at Newton	Jan'y. 25 th 1874
Boston. England.	George and Henrietta James and Mary	First. "	W. P. Toulman. at Newton U. Falls	February 2 ^d 1874
Boston. Anson Me.	James and Lucina Goff A and Eliza M.	First. "	Rev. J. W. Wellman at Newton	February 3 rd 1874
Boston Brookville Me	James M and Theresa (Living) Malicah and Matilda (Married)	First. "	Rev. G. W. Hosmer at Newton	February 3 rd 1874
Ireland. Ireland.	James and Catharine Cornelius and Nora (Lynch)	First. "	Rev. Michael O'Leary at Newton U. Falls	February 5 th 1874
Ireland. Ireland	John and Elizabeth (London) James and Julia	First. "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	February 10 th 1874
Bridgewater Boston	Bela and Mary C. Frederick A and Emily Maria	First. First.	Rev. O. L. Furber at Newton Centre	February 12 th 1874
Boston New Brunswick	Charles A and E. A. (Seale) David and Mary A	First. "	Rev. Thomas S. Sampson at Newton	February 16 th 1874
Ireland Ireland	Bernard and Margaret Michael and Margaret	Second. First.	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	February 16 th 1874
Germany. Boston & Highland	John A and Louisa (Caund) George and Margaret	First. First.	Rev. W. H. Clarke Newton Centre	February 19 th 1874
Sag. Ware N. H. Provincetown	Moses and Patsy P. Alfred and Mary H.	First. First.	Rev. S. L. Seal at Provincetown.	February 19 th 1874
New York Cambridge	Michael and Hannah (Clay) Robert	First. First.	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	February 21 st 1874
Nottingham Eng. German town Pa.	John and Susan (Fletcher) Jesse and Mary.	First. First.	Rev. W. C. Richards Newton U. Falls.	Feb. 25 th 1874

* No. 1. on page
** Nos. 5 & 7 not returned

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
20.	Mar. 5 th 1874	George R. Adams Ellen Mountain	Newton, Newton.	35 37 38	Painter
21.	March 11 th 1874	Annie R. Eaton Harriet Wills	Newton, Boston	23 20	Clerk
22.	Mar. 11 th 1874	Clarence P. Smith Addie C. Cunn	Newton L. Falls Littleton N. H.	22 22	Foreman
* 25	Mar. 25, 1874	John Bancroft Bell Ada Marshall Johnson	Chicago Ill. Newton	34 31	Dentist
26.	April 7 th 1874	John Pettig Margaret Irwin	Newton, Newton.	26 24	Cerachman
* 28	April 16 th 1874	Eruch Heyde Eliza Phop. (Kovins?)	Newton Newton	58 43	Watchmaker
29.	April 20 th 1874	George A. Case, Ellen Callaghan.	Eastport Me. Newton.	27 18	Blatter
30.	April 23 rd 1874	George J. Clark Mary E. Hartshorne	Newton Watertown	26 26.	Salesman
31.	April 23 rd 1874	Alfred H. Morse Laura K. Hazelton	Newton Centre Newton Centre	27 23	Market Gardener
32	April 22 ^d 1874	Bartholomew Salisbury Eliza S. Sayer.	Newton Centre Newton.	29 29	Clerk
* 34	April 29, 1874	Charles L. Ewing Harriet B. Burbank	Newton Highlands Newton Highlands	23 21	Crossfiet
35.	April 23 rd 1874	J. Charles Golden. Lillie L. Fogg.	Newton Ohio	35 25	Station Agent
36.	April 26 th 1874	Edwin B. Smith. Helena M. Linnby.	New York City Newton.	31 24	Trader
37.	April 27 th 1874	John Stanley Bridget Loftan.	Newton. Newton	40. 31.	Carpenter
38.	April 30 th 1874	Michael J. Keegan. Mary E. Bradley.	Newton. Newton.	33 31	Mason.
* 40.	April 30 th 1874	George H. Kimball. Ellen C. Pulsifer.	Newton, Newtownville	47 33	Carriage Maker

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston 18 Prince St. New Scotland P. S.	George W. & Sophronia P. George & Ellen.	First, "	Rev. L. S. Woodworth at Watertown	Feb. 26, 1874 Corrected Apr. 4/13 See Dep. Book 3, folio 34.
Nova Scotia Boston	Jacob & Rachael William James, & Jane	First "	Rev. Jos. S. Jencks Jr at Newton	Mar. 4 th 1874
Littleton N. H. Littleton N. H.	R. J. & E. (Wentworth) E. R. & S. Cunn.	First "	Rev. A. Baylies at Newton L. Falls.	Mar. 11 th 1874
Monroe, Mich. Quincy.	William & Mary. Francis Marshall & Susan Maria	First "	Rev. Edward J. Young at Boston	Mar. 23 rd 1874
Scotland Ireland	William & Jeanette James & Mary.	First "	Rev. J. W. Wellman at Newton	April 4 th 1874
Newton St. Johns N. S.	Charles & Sarah Henry W. Hoblin & Annie	Second "	Rev. Jesse Wagner at Newton	April, 13 th 1874
Eastport Me. Ireland	Eben & Mary Ann John & Mary	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	April, 16 th 1874.
Somerville Charlestown	George P. & Mary J. W. (Kittle) Francis & Caroline (Saunders)	First "	Rev. C. A. Bartol at West Newton	April, 16 th 1874
Newton Centre Newton Centre	Lynn & Isabel John C. & Elizabeth	First "	Rev. R. L. Furber at Newton Centre	April 22 nd 1874
Newton Centre Ripby N. S.	John & Eliza A. (King) E. H. & Elizabeth W. (Smoor)	First "	Rev. Daniel Steele at Newton	April, 21 st 1874 Corrected by groom Dec. 22, 1906.
Wareham Winchendon	Robert A. & Angelina James P. & Elizabeth H.	First "	Rev. R. L. Furber at Newton Highlands	April 23 rd 1874
Marblehead Ohio.	Nathaniel & Mary Ann (Brown) William & Francis Ann (Bostwick)	Second First	Rev. W. H. H. Marsh at Salem.	April 23 rd 1874
Lancaster N. H. Littleton N. H.	Daniel & Lydia, Alden & Ednah.	First "	Rev. A. Baylies at Newton L. Falls	April, 25 th 1874
Ireland Ireland	John & Mary.	First "	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	April 27 th 1874.
Brookline Watertown	James & Mary. Robert & Hannah.	First "	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown.	April, 27 th 1874
Bethel Me. Brookline	Peter & Betsey Charles & Eliza W.	Second, First	Rev. Joseph B. Clark at Newton	April, 29 th 1874

Nos. 24, 27, 33, & 39 not returned.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
* 42	May 13, 1874	Joseph H. Adams. Maryizzie Leffin.	Newton. Newton	27 25	Hardware	Boston Boston	Albert S ^d Lucy Ann. Zebulon E ^d Mary Elizabeth	First "	Rev. O. S. Stearns at Newton	May 2 ^d . 1874
43	May 5 th 1874	Michael Mitchell. Ellen McLearty.	Newton Newton	28 28	Laborer.	Ireland Ireland	Patrick ^d Bridget ^d Patrick ^d Bridget	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	May 4 th 1874
44	May 6 th 1874	Corham O. Gilman. Adelaide L. Sears.	Newton Newton	51 34	Merchant	Wassell Me. Boston	J. H ^d Lucy G. Eben ^d Eliza C.	Second First	Rev. H. B. Perkins at Newton	May 1 st 1874
44 1/2	May 10 th 1874	John McLearty Julia Cronin	Newton Cambridge	24 23	Laborer.	Ireland Ireland	Dennis ^d Ellen Lynch James ^d Mary.	First "	Rev. Bernard Kelly at Cambridge	May 6 th 1874
45	May 14 th 1874	James H. Dix Julia Whidden.	Newton Plymouth N.H.	32 26	Book Keeper	Newton. Thornton N.H.	Samuel J ^d Mary (Fuller) John L ^d Martha (Cook)	First. First.	Rev. Quincy Blakey at Compton N.H.	May 7 th 1874
** 47	May 17 th 1874	Charles E. Eddy Jr. Ella L. Rand	Newton Bridgport Conn.	25. 24.	Banker	Providence R.I. Boston	Charles E ^d Elizabeth E. Charles F ^d Mary B.	First "	Rev. Charles Ray Sumner at Bridgport Conn.	May 12 th 1874
48	May 13 th	Joseph Duxner Jr. Emma Ryder.	Newton Newton	23. 19.	Knitter	Newton Bristol Eng.	Joseph ^d Elizabeth.	First. "	Rev. S. E. Lowry at Newton.	May 13 th 1874
49	May 14 th	Lewis E. Binney. Mary H. Lovett	Newton Newton	29. 21	Manufacturer	Boston. Leuba.	John ^d Sarah Ann. Jeremiah B ^d Harriet Ann.	Second. First.	Rev. J. R. Clough at Newton.	May 14 th 1874
50	May 18 th 1874	Charles B. Gillette Millie E. Swett	Newton. Newton.	21 19.	Printer.	Washington D.C. Brunswick Me.	Augustus L ^d Marie Louise Allison O ^d Mary J.	First "	Rev. S. H. Dana at Newton.	May 15 th 1874
* 52	May 17 th 1874	Milton R. Capron Emma B. Nash	Newton Newton	25. 16.	Telegraph Instru ^{ment}	Worcester Warren Me.	Francis W ^d Maria F ^d John A ^d Cordona L.	First. "	Rev. S. H. Dana at Newton.	May 17 th 1874
53	June 2 nd 1874	John A. Pond. Kittie A. Wright	Newton Newton	26. 21	Painter	Watertown Newton.	John ^d Louisa Patrick ^d Bridget A.	First. "	Rev. Robert Stack. at Watertown	May 25 th 1874
54	May 24 th 1874	William Welch. Mary Miles.	Newton. Newton.	20. 35.	Laborer.	Ireland. Ireland.	William ^d Fannie (Crawley) John ^d Mary.	First. "	Rev. M. W. Green at Watertown.	May 21 st 1874
55	June 4 th 1874	Michael Connelly Margaret O'Leary	Newton. Newton.	23. 23.	Laborer	St John's N.B. Worcester	Samuel ^d Bridget (Murphy) Timothy ^d Kate.	First. "	Rev. Michael Colan at Newton	May 22 nd 1874
56	May 27 th 1874	John Greenwood Jr. Ada Alma Othbank.	Newton. Newton.	26. 20.	Salesman	Brighton Charlestown	John A. S ^d Almira S.	First "	Rev. Francis Tiffany at Newton	May 27 th 1874
* 58	June 1 st 1874	Edward J. Small. Eliza Shiffin.	Boston. Newton.	24. 24.	Clerk	Califax N.S. Califax N.S.	Edward J ^d Sarah J. James ^d Eliza.	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newton	May 28 th 1874
* 62	June 11, 1874	John B. Welch Annie J. Cotton	Newton Newton	25 24	Machinist.	Newton New York City	Patrick ^d Margaret (McDonald) Jeremiah ^d Julia (Conroy)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	June 10 th 1874

* Nos. 41, 46, 51, & 57, 1874, 60 & 61 not returned
 ** No. 46 and 51 on Page 100.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
63.	June 15, 1874	George H. Whitney Josephine P. Bryant	Newton Newton	33. 30.	Soap Manufacturer	Uxbridge, So. 1 Boston	John M rd Emma A. Nathaniel W. Clarissa B.	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newton.	June 15 1874
64.	June 24, 1874	Samuel F. Chadbourne Mary E. P. Carey.	Newton Newton	28. 23.	Carpenter	Biddford Me. Laco. Me.	Joshua W. Sarah (Eliza) Samuel D rd	First "	Rev. O. L. Furber at Newton	June 19, 1874
65.	June 23 ^d , 1874	William Bowick Mary A. P. Riley.	Newton, Newton	28 28	Carpenter	Ireland Ireland	Andrew W. Catharine Thomas W. Eliza (Langhlan)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	June 23 ^d , 1874
66.	June 24, 1874	William H. Fall, Elizabeth S. Conner	Newton Newton	25 20.	Carpenter	St John Newton	John W. Ellen (Gerard) Martin W. Mary (McParsons)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown.	June 24, 1874
67.	June 25, 1874	Edwin O. Childs Caroline A. Chaffin	Newton Newton	27 27	Clerk	Milledgeville Ga. St Louis Mo.	Otis W. Abby (Coleman) Edwin W. Caroline A. (Lore)	First "	Rev. H. M. Parsons at Newton.	June 24, 1874
68.	July 1 st , 1874	James Lee, Barnah Smith	Newton Newton	24 19	Spinner	England England	Charles W. Leah (Wilde) David W. Ruth (Brechtwaite)	First, First	Rev. R. F. Putnam at Newton.	June 24, 1874
* 70.	July 2 ^d , 1874	J. Melville Sullivan Mary L. Taylor	Bangor Me. Newton	36 23	Merchant	Hampton Me. Herron Me.	John and Betsey (Scott) Joseph P. Melvina L. (Parker)	Second First	Rev. G. Stone at Bangor Me.	June 27, 1874
71.	July 27 th , 1874	Alexander Cameron Klara Mc Kenzie	Newton, Newton.	27 19	Carrriage Manufact.	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	William W. Jane Daniel W. Isabel (Campbell)	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newton.	June 30 th , 1874
72.	July 1 st , 1874	Noel A. Carter Ella F. Brown	Newton Cambridgeport	25 22	Salesman	Saxtonville Boston	Nathaniel W. Pelumal (Johnson) Benjamin A. W. Elizabeth W.	First "	Rev. M. B. Chapman at Cambridgeport	July 1 st , 1874
73.	July 8, 1874	Joseph S. Jencks Jr Mary Isabel Linder	Newton Newton	40 25	Clerk	Verre Haute Ind. Watertown	Joseph S. W. Isabella M. (Green) George W. Matilda J. (Humball)	Second "	Rev. Benjamin S. Paddock at Newton.	July 1 st , 1874
74.	July 8, 1874	William H. Petter Sybil A. Clarke	Newton Newton	26. 32	Prof. of Mining	Newton Newton	Otis W. Matilda William E. W. Sybil A.	First "	Rev. W. C. Richards at Newton.	July 2 ^d , 1874
75.	July 12, 1874	Thomas Cunningham Margaret Conchoe	Needham Newton	25 20.	Paper Engineer	Ireland, Ireland.	Patrick W. Hannah (McDonald) Daniel W. Margaret	First. "	Rev. Michael Colan at Newton.	July 7 th , 1874.
76.	July 18, 1874	William A. Waterhouse Sarah E. Mc Kay.	Newton Charlottetown	23 22	Milk Dealer	Newton Charlottetown P. E. I.	Lilas W. Mary C. John W. Elizabeth	First "	Rev. Thomas Sampson at Watertown.	July 18, 1874
77.	July 23, 1874	George Robinson Helen A. Young	Newton Newton	57. 29	Grocer	Watertown Canterbury N. H.	Luke W. Roy (Brigham) John L. W. Olive Young	First "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newton.	July 21, 1874
78.	July 24 th , 1874	F. O. Hazelton Selia E. Mayhew	Newton Newton	26 20	Machinist	Newton Boston	John H. W. Harriet E. Augustus W. Mary L.	First "	Rev. O. L. Furber at Newton.	July 21 st , 1874
79.	Aug. 16, 1874	Thomas Bowick Abby Sullivan	Newton, Newton	30. 24	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick W. Margaret (Coffland) Cennis W. Abby (Heliker)	First. "	Rev. Michael Colan at Newton	Aug. 1 st , 1874

Not. 69, not returned

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
* 81.	Aug. 16, 1874	William Welch Katherine Welch	Newton Belmont	72 24	Miner
* 83.	Aug. 25, 1874	Edward Lee Mary Ann Wright	Newton Newton	28 20	Laborer
84.	Aug. 27, 1874	A. M. Averill Louisa A. Snowbridge	St. Louis Mo. Newton	31 27	Trader
85.	Sept. 7, 1874	Michael Sullivan Bridget Butler	Newton, Newton	23 24	Laborer
86.	Sept. 5, 1874	John H. Hoyt Sarah H. Ware	Newton, Newton.	23 23.	Tinner
* 88.	Oct. 6, 1874	Thomas H. Meskell Catharine E. Ford	Newton Needham.	24 21	Machinist
* 90	Sept. 23, 1874	Francis Murdock Kawietta Clappett Sullivan	Newton. Boston	38 24	Merchant
* 92.	Oct. 4, 1874	Thomas Lannon Lizzie Carroll	Boston Newton	33 30	Coachman
93.	Oct. 6, 1874	James H. McDaniel Kate F. Donahoe.	Newton Waltham	27 22	Physician ^{in charge}
94.	Oct. 17, 1874	William Waldren Mary Taffe	Newton Newton	33 39	Laborer
95.	Oct. 13, 1874	Albert G. Haven. Helen L. Turkey	Newton, Portland Me.	24 25	Book-keeper
96	Oct. 7, 1874	Edmund O. Sherman Caroline W. Thompson.	Clarendon Vt. Newton	60 40.	Farmer
* 98.	Oct. 14, 1874	John A. Baxter Jr. Myra Collins	Yarmouth Newton	25 20.	Salesman
99.	Oct. 15, 1874	George E. Sewell Julia E. Frost	Newton Framingham	24 19	Druggist
100.	Oct. 12, 1874	George H. Alden Elizabeth Wilder	Newton, Newton	21. 20.	Moulder
101.	Oct. 29, 1874	John H. Worcester Jr. Harriet W. Strong.	So. Orange N. J. Newton	29 26.	Clergyman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Halifax N.S. Ireland	William Patrick	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Aug. 12, 1874
England Perry Ireland	Edward and Ann Lee Joseph and Catherine Wright	First "	Rev. W. B. Townman at Newton	Aug. 19, 1874
Free River Boston	A. M. and Rebecca H. Alpheus and Caroline W.	First "	Rev. W. H. Leland at Newton	Aug. 24, 1874
Leekshire Ireland	Patrick and Mary (Keegan) William and Mary	First. "	Rev. Michael Colan at Newton	Aug. 29, 1874
Newton Needham	Rebecca G. and Mary W. John J. and Ann	First. "	Rev. W. B. Townman at Newton.	Sept. 5, 1874
Newton Newton	David and Johanna (Sullivan) Bartholomew and Hannah (Sullivan)	First "	Rev. Michael Colan at Newton	Sept. 11, 1874
Waltham Goffstown N.H.	George and Mary A. (Bacon) Jas. N. and Harriet (McDermott)	First. "	Rev. Edwin P. Wilcox at Newton.	Sept. 16, 1874
Ireland, Ireland	Patrick and Bridget Patrick and Margaret	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown.	Sept. 24, 1874
Ireland Waltham	Michael and Mary (Cewy) John and Honora	First "	Rev. M. W. Green at Watertown.	Oct. 5, 1874
Ireland Ireland	Peter and Mary (Roney) Richard and Catharine (McEnally)	First. Second.	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Oct. 5, 1874
Boston Brookline	Geo. W. and Mary H. Franklin and Sarah.	First "	Rev. J. S. Burroughs at Portland Me.	Oct. 5, 1874
Dunby Mt. Middletown Conn.	Edmund and Rhoda S. Liden and Maria	Second First	Rev. Bradford L. Pierce at Newton.	Oct. 6, 1874
Barnstable, Newton.	John A. and Elizabeth (Gray) Frederick A. and Amelia	First "	Rev. D. L. Thurston at Newton	Oct. 9, 1874
New Brunswick Framingham	Henry Walter and Mary Jane, John R. and Susan J.	First "	Rev. J. R. Eastman Jr. at Framingham.	Oct. 10, 1874
Needham England	Francis and Mary, and Ann.	First. "	Rev. Wm. C. Richards at Newton.	Oct. 12, 1874
St. Johnsbury Vt. So. Hadley	John H. and Martha P. Edward and Harriet L.	First. "	Rev. Calvin Cutler at Newton.	Oct. 15, 1874

Nos. 80-82-87-89-91-97- not returned.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
* 103.	Oct. 27, 1874	Thomas Griffing Martha Frances Conkey	Brooklyn N. Y. Newtown.	33 32	Provincio Dealer
104	Nov. 4, 1874	John H. Warren Julia Guyett	Newtown Needham	25 23	Stable Keeper
105.	Oct. 29, 1874	B. O. Clarke J. C. Kummelle	Newtown Needham	28 24	Merchant
106.	Oct. 20, 1874	John A. Williams Emma S. Mann	Jamaica Plain Newtown	25 21	Merchant
107.	Oct. 28, 1874	J. Henry Bacon Ruth Miller	Newtown Newtown	25 24	Merchant.
108	Oct. 27, 1874	George H. Ellis J. L. Jennie Eastman	Newtown Northfield N. H.	26	Merchant
** 111	Oct. 25, 1874	Anders Larsson Maria A. Blist	Newtown Newtown	30 37	Laborer
112	Oct. 28, 1874	John Harvey Thomas Mary Ellen Kealey	Newtown Newtown	28 23	Laborer
** 115	Oct. 31, 1874	Samuel Buenach Lucy A. Jones	Cambridgeport Newtown	21 19	Cigar Maker
116	Nov. 4, 1874	John Bradford Sarah Louisa Ois	Hillsboro N. H. Newtown	33 32	Clergyman
117	Nov. 5, 1874	James Hentchinson Elizgie C. Stapleton	Newtown Newtown	27 23	Carpenter
118	Nov. 5, 1874	Frank H. Harrington Annie C. Crowley	Newtown Newtown	22	Carpenter
* 120	Nov. 9, 1874	Eben Stone Sarah W. Cony	Newtown Newtown	68 51	Farmer
121	Nov. 12, 1874	George Alders Mary Ann Martin	Newtown Newtown	24 28	Farmer
122	Nov. 14, 1874	James Mulchey Bridget Lovely	Newtown Newtown	26 26	Laborer
123	Nov. 25, 1874	Lymann W. Temple Lettie A. Taylor	Newtown Albany N. Y.	37 29	

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Westchester Co. N. Y. Boston	William 4th Sarah (Carpenter) John A 4th Martha Lewis (Bird)	Second First	Rev. J. W. Hooper at Newtown.	Oct. 16, 1874
England Charlestown	John 4th Margaret (Riley) Joseph 4th Sophia (Rose)	First "	Rev. Michael Colan at Newtown	Oct. 17, 1874
Newtown Needham	William E 4th Sybil (Bridges) Andrew 4th Josephine (Schlemmer)	First "	P. B. Davis (Rev) at Hyde Park	Oct. 17, 1874
Jamaica Plain Dorchester	John E 4th Greeng Ferdinand 4th Sarah G.	First "	Rev. Francis Tiffany at Newtown	Oct. 19, 1874
Hittletown Newtown	James M 4th Maria (Woodward) Henry 4th Hannah J. (Woodward)	First "	Rev. J. W. Wellman at Newtown	Oct. 20, 1874
Boston Barnet N. H.	Warren 4th Sarah P. Franklin J. 4th Lina H.	Second. First.	Rev. Theodore C. Pratt at Northfield N. H.	Oct. 21, 1874
Sweden Sweden	Lars 4th Anna Anders 4th Sara	First. "	Rev. P. L. Furber at Newtown.	Oct. 23, 1874
Wexley (N. S.) Ireland	John 4th Eliza (Worwick) Patrick 4th Catherine (Crummey)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Oct. 23, 1874
New York City Maine	Michael 4th Maria Joel and Mary M.	First. "	Rev. Thos. S. Sampson at Watertown.	Oct. 31, 1874
Wells Me. Newtown.	Daniel and Sarah H. Jonathan 4th Martha S.	First. "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newtown.	Nov. 3, 1874
Nova Scotia Newfoundland	John and Lucy John and Mary	First "	Rev. Bradford K. Pierce at Newtown.	Nov. 4, 1874
Newtown Lexington	Henry C 4th Sarah E. Jeremiah 4th Mary	Second. First.	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	Nov. 5, 1874
Newtown Eastport Me.	Reuben 4th Sally (Richardson) Joseph 4th Mary (Fletcher)	Second First	Rev. W. H. Clarke at Newtown	Nov. 7, 1874
Nova Scotia Gagetown	George 4th Mary (Wambold) John 4th Julia (Howley)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Nov. 11, 1874
Ireland Ireland	Thomas 4th Bridget (Welch)	First. First	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Nov. 13, 1874
Boston Albany N. Y.	Lymann and Elizabeth Barton and Julia	Second "	Rev. Daniel Steel at Newtown	Nov. 19, 1874

Nov. 102-109-110-113-114-119 not returned.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
124	Nov. 24, 1874	Albert H. Hoyce Ellen M. Fordham	Newton Shelton Island N.Y.	24 21	Civil Engineer
125	Nov. 25, 1874	Patrick C. Carroll Katie S. Foley	Newton Newton	21 20	Coachman
126	Dec. 3, 1874	George A. Taylor Mary Miles	Newton Newton	20 20	Carpenter
		(affidavit shown June 8, 1937, stating bride's correct maiden name was "McAllister" but she had been generally known by name "Miles".)			
127	Nov. 28, 1874	Timothy Kinsler Susan Mary (Jones)	Newton Newton	30 25	Watchman
128	Dec. 3, 1874	James Macomber Mary E. Simmons	Boston Boston	24 25	Shoe manufacturer
129	Dec. 16, 1874	Joseph B. Watt Annie Peary	Newton Newton	21 19	Laborer
* 131	Dec. 16, 1874	James A. Heathorn Martha M. Ashlin	Newton Newton	31 21	Fireman
* 133	Dec. 23, 1874	William A. Sanderson Mary E. Hall	Newton Newton	24 23	Farmer
134	Dec. 28, 1874	Henry C. Dunbar Martha G. Learned	Boston Newton	27 28	Baker
135	Dec. 31, 1874	Charles L. Delaite Margaret Brice	Newton Newton	22 20	Merchant
* 137	Dec. 29, 1874	Thomas Murphy Elizabeth Hawler	Newton Newton	20 20	Laborer
138	Dec. 30, 1874	Henry A. Mansfield Sophia M. Preston	Newton So. Hadley	32 27	Florist
139	Jan. 8, 1875	John McMahon Margaret C. Foley	Newton Newton	27 27	Blacksmith
See page 93 #20	Mar. 5, 1874 at Watertown, Mass.	Adams, George Redding Mountain, Ellen	Newton Newton	35 38	Painter

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Sag Harbor, N.Y.	George W. and Abby S. Charles W. and Maria J.	First "	Rev. Thomas Carver at Shelton Island N.Y.	Nov. 21, 1874
Watertown, Ireland.	Patrick and Mary (Campsey) Patrick	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Nov. 21, 1874
Livermore Me. New Brunswick generally known by name "Miles".	Jacob and Julia A. William and Mary	Second, First	John H. Norton at Newton	Nov. 27, 1874
Ireland Ireland	Michael and Catharine (Connor) Edward and Mary (McManus)	First, Second.	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	Nov. 28, 1874
Boston Boston	William and Mary (Leeds) Ambrose B. and Eliza J. (Furness)	First "	Rev. G. W. Rosemer at Newton	Nov. 30, 1874
Ireland Newton	Robert and Elizabeth Thomas and Margaret	First "	Rev. John Worcester at Newton	Dec. 14, 1874
Ireland Champlain N.Y.	Adam and Mary A. Francis and Addie	First "	Rev. G. S. Rogers at Boston	Dec. 16, 1874
Springfield Vt Newton	Stillman and Sarah David and Elizabeth	First "	Rev. R. L. Thurber at Newton	Dec. 19, 1874
Roxbury, Boston	Calvin C. and Adeline A. Garfield and Mary J.	First, "	Rev. H. J. Patrick at Newton	Dec. 18, 1874
Lawrence New Bedford	Ruben W. and Susan A. M. J. and James	First "	Rev. W. N. Clarke at Newton.	Dec. 21, 1874
Ireland. Ireland.	Thomas and Bridget Hawler	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	Dec. 26, 1874
Newton Ohio	William and Mary (Rice) Jill and Mabel (Smith)	Second First.	Rev. J. R. Herrick at So. Hadley	Dec. 29, 1874
Needham Ireland	Peter and Mary William and Catharine.	First "	Rev. Michael Moran at Newton	Dec. 31, 1874
Boston Lot 18, Prince St. P. Ed.	George H. and Elizabeth George & Ellen	First First	Rev. G. F. Woodworth at Watertown Mass. the marriage took place at #1, Feb 24.	Apr. 1, 1913

MARRIAGES registered in

Newton

, County of

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1/2	Jan'y 7 1874	George F. Brackett Fannie A. Shapleigh	Newton W. Lebanon Mo.	34 26	Farmer Teacher
1	Jan'y 12 1874	Matthew Mc Namara Bridget Mc Grath	Newton Boston		
1	April 5, 1874	Daniel A. O'Connell Mary Howley	Newton Watertown	26 22	Mason
2	July 9, 1874	John C. Gardis Mary J. Gallagher	Watertown Newton	22 19	Sales and Blind ^{maker}
3	Aug. 7, 1874	James Mc Killip Bridget O'Connell	Watertown Newton	23 19	Blacksmith
4	Aug. 9, 1874	James Grady Nancy Cothran	Newton Watertown	35 29	Laborer
23	Jan. 3, 1874	Thomas Kittredge Ellen M. Scamlow	Boston Boston	33 22	Printer
2101 see # 63	June 16, 1874	George H. Whitney Josephine J. Bryant	Boston Newtonville	33 30	Soap Manuf.
3276	Sept. 23, 1874	Simon P. Taylor Frances E. Keamed	Boston Boston	63 48	Merchant
	Dec. 10, 1874	Hervace Farrington Conce B. Baldwin	Boston Boston	52 43	Broker
	Oct. 8, 1874	William G. Bryant Helen L. Stevens	Brookline Brookline	21 22	Clerk
34	Nov. 26, 1874	Joseph Mahard Hella Pray.	Natick Natick	21 18	Carpenter

Middlesex

Registrar.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Newton West Lebanon, Me	Charles & Lucy (Gay) Charles & Elizabeth J. (Corbett)	First First	Rev. John Parsons, Cong. Chapman of Kennebunk Me	
			Rev. Michael Dolan Newton up Falls.	
Ireland Canada East	Lawrence John and Catharina (Carp)	First "	Rev. Robt. Stack at Watertown	April, 5, 1874
New York Newton	James and Alice (Dowse) Richard and Mary (Tupper)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	July, 9, 1874
Ireland Ireland	John and Mary (Mc Allister) James and May	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
Ireland Ireland	James and Johanna (Norris) Richard and Mary (Berkeley)	First "	Rev. Robert Stack at Watertown	
Billerica Boston	Abeyiah and Rebecca John and Ellen	First "	Rev. S. C. Dana at Newton	Jan. 2, 1874
Abby, Boston	John M and Emma Nathaniel and Leticia B.	First "	Rev. S. J. Patrick at Newton.	June, 15, 1874
Effingham N. H. Boston	Henry A and Abigail William C and P.	Second First	Rev. R. C. Neale at Newton	Sept. 23, 1874
Andover Mt. Boston	Daniel and Rebecca Josiah and Jane	Second First	Rev. G. W. Hosmer at Newton.	Dec. 7, 1874
Boston Montague	Thomas and Mary Ann (Fowles) George and Mary Ann.	First "	Rev. W. H. Clarke at Newton	Aug. 18, 1874
Canada East Natick	David and Margaret (Melroe) Wingate and Edyca B. (Harrings)	First "	Rev. S. J. Patrick at Newton	Nov. 23, 1874

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
46.	June 16, 1874	Avery Lewis Rand Sarah Jennette Wood.	Newton Newton	22 27	Printer
57.	May 28, 1874	Charles A. Waterhouse Lizzie A. Parsons	Newton Newton	19 19	Strenemith
	Jan'y 8, 1874	Charles E. Benedict Jane Williams	Newton Newton	23 23	Engineer
	Jan'y 10, 1874	George Mead Alice Loan	Newton Newton	25 20	Laborer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston, Newton	George Austin Ed Julia (Avery) Bartholomew Ed Sarah (Burke)	First "	Rev. O. L. Thurber at Newton,	May 9, 1874.
Wisconsin Spencer	Silas Ed Caroline M. Charles Ed Addie M.	First "	Rev. W. M. Lisle at Newton,	May 27, 1874
Nova Scotia England	James Ed (Lydia) Marshalls Robert and Mary (Roberts)	First "	Rev. Jos. S. Jencks Jr. at Newton	Aug. 31, 1873
Co. Cork Ireland	David and Mary James and Catherine (Welch)	First "	Rev. M. M. Green at Watertown	Dec. 26, 1873.

MARRIAGES registered in the City of Newton, County of

Middlesex, 1875,

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	Jan'y. 2, 1875	John Francis Munden Mary Ann Wilders	West. Mundenham Newton.	25. 19.	Mechanic
2.	Jan'y. 8, 1875	Thomas Abraham Elizabeth M. Con. Kery.	Newton Newton	37 25	Blacksmith
3.	Jan'y. 10, 1875	Thomas O'Brien Mary Fitzgerald	Newton Newton	25 23	Labourer
5.	Jan'y. 7, 1875	James Cummings Catherine Fitzgerald	Newton Newton	26. 29	Labourer
6.	Jan'y. 7, 1875	John Farrell Ellen Tully	Newton Newton	33 29	Carpenter
7.	Jan'y. 14, 1875	Richard Haulton Eliza Eile. Wapstaff	Newton Newton	38 40	Labourer
8.	Jan'y. 17, 1875	Owen Harrock Catherine Flaherty.	Newton Newton	22 20.	Labourer
9.	Jan'y. 20, 1875	John Kierney Mary Frances Power	Newton Newton	40 28	Carpenter
10.	Jan'y. 26, 1875	Charles Alroy Hildreth Carrie Ward	Allenstown N. H. Concord N. H.	43 36	Treasurer
11.	Jan'y. 25, 1875	James Kivry Mary McLeve	Newton Newton	28 21	Machinist
12.	Jan'y. 27, 1875	George P. Cook Jeanette Gillis	Newton Newton	40 36	Quaymen
13.	Feb'y. 1, 1875	James Shields Mrs Mary Revere	Newton Newton	24. 31	Labourer
14.	Feb'y. 3, 1875	Benjamin J. Rundlett Sarah A. Williams	Watertown Newton	22 22.	Painter
15.	Feb'y. 10, 1875	George H. Phelps Melissa A. Hunt,	Boston Brookline Newton	24. 24	Merchant
16.	Feb'y. 9, 1875	Daniel Cooling Ellen Courtney	Newton Newton	21. 23	Shipper

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
London Eng Leicester, Eng.	Frank and Maria Thomas and Mary	First First	Richard A. Putnam Clergyman	Jan'y. 1, 1875.
Ireland Newton	Thomas and Catherine Patrick and Margaret	First First	Michael Galan Catholic Clergyman	Jan'y. 1, 1875
Ireland Ireland.	Thomas and Kate (Buckley) John and Mary (Whalen)	First, First.	Robt. Stack Cath. Clergyman	Jan'y. 5, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Thomas and Bridget James and Mary (King)	First. First.	Bernard Flood	Jan'y. 7, 1875.
Ireland Ireland	Michael and Ellen (Dane) Peter and Bridget (Manning)	Second First	M. M. Green.	Jan'y. 7, 1875.
England North, Scotia	Richard and Jane George Eile and Susan,	First Second	Julius R. Clarke Justice of the Peace	Jan'y. 12, 1875
Ireland, Ireland	Thomas and Mary (Garey) Patrick and Margaret (O'Brien)	First First	John J. Murphy.	Jan'y. 16, 1875
Ireland Boston	John Elizabeth (Golden)	First First	Thomas McCutje Justice of the Peace.	Jan'y. 19, 1875
Boston Keenicker N. H.	Leifton B. and Eliza S. Jesse and Sallie Ward	First Second	Charles H. Bernard,	Jan'y. 22, 1875
Ireland Scotland	Michael and Hannah Michael and Alice	First First.	W. C. Richards	Jan'y. 25, 1875.
England Newville, Vt.	William and Margaret (Harwood) John and Mary (Heitch)	First First.	D. E. Rowley	Jan'y. 26, 1875.
Ireland. Ireland	John and Ann Thomas and Hannah	First Second.	Michael Galan Cath. Clergyman	Feb'y. 1, 1875.
Marblehead Newton	Simon and Sarah A. (Ditt) Alex McWilliams and Sarah Gray.	First First.	G. D. Abbott	Feb'y. 1, 1875.
Fitchburg Newbury	Henry and Harriet George and Almira	First First	Francis Tiffany Minister	Feb'y. 6, 1875.
Ireland, Ireland	Patrick and Ellen Not given at time of registration	First First.	Bernard Flood	Feb'y. 9, 1875

* Rec'd from Geo. H. Phelps on Oct. 3, 1874.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17.	Feb'y. 10, 1875	John W. Gilman Theresa O'Leary	Newton Boston	25 18	Milkman
18.	Feb'y. 22, 1875	James S. Lincoln Katie Page	Newton Watertown	27 23	Book-keeper
19.	Feb'y. 24, 1875	Edward W. Johnson Sarah H. Cannon	Newton Cambridgeport	24 25	Baker
20.					
21	March. 1, 1875	Joseph J. Avilla Margaretta Hayes	Newton Newton	25. 17.	Hair Cutter & Dresser
22	March. 4, 1875	W. Warren Morse Christina C. Knowles	Newton Lowell	38 46	Salesman
23.	March. 13, 1875	Thomas Ginniver Elija Burton	Newton Portsmouth N. H.	20. 19.	Knitter
24	March. 16, 1875	Frank E. Alley Edith Kelapp.	Boston Newton	24. 22	Grocer
26	March. 13, 1875	William Mc Neal. Annie M. Jordan	Newton Bath Me		
27.	April 15, 1875	Joseph L. Colby Mary C. Little	New York City Newton	29 21	Merchant
29	April 7, 1875	Thomas Moore Margaret Burke	Newton Newton	29 25	Gardner
30.	April 11, 1875	John Walsh Cannah Murphy	Newton Newton	37 26	Carpenter
31.	April 14, 1875	Patrick Callahan Mary Ann Ryan	Newton Newton	22 18	Laborer
32	April 15, 1875	William Mannings Ellen Agnes O'Neil	Newton Watertown	25 20	Resturant

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Charlestown Boston	Orlando & Abbie (Harwood) Charles & Elizabeth	First. First.	Francis N. Flynn Minister	Feb'y. 10, 1875
Cambridge New Bedford	Hewdall & Mary L. William & Bridget	First First.	J. Coleman Adams Minister of the Gospel	Feb'y. 20, 1875
East Cambridge Cambridgeport	Samuel J. & Theresa M. Warren	First	Oscar A. Safford Minister	Feb'y. 24, 1875.
Portugal Newton	Joseph J. & Mary Antonio & Isabel	First First.	Thomas S. Sampson Pastor of the Baptist Church	March. 1, 1875
Upton Northwood N. H.	George W. & Mary M. Levi & Mary	Second First	John E. Crane Minister	March. 2, 1875
England Portsmouth N. H.	William & Emily Joseph & Amy.	First First	D. E. Rowley.	March 12, 1875
Boston Roxbury	Charles R. & Charlotte A. James H. & Caroline	First First	W. S. Hawkes Pastor Cong'l Ch. Fairhaven Mass.	March. 15, 1875
			E. W. Porter Clergyman, Bath Maine	March. 20, 1875
Boston Bangor Me.	Gardner & Mary L. George B. & Sarah E.	First First	W. L. Hubber Pastor 1st Church	March. 27, 1875
England Ireland	John C. & Louisa John & Mary.	First First	Robert Stack Leath, Clergyman	April 7, 1875
Charlestown N. H. Ireland	Richard & Margaret William & Ellen.	Second. First	John J. Murphy	March. 10, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Elizabeth Thomas & Catherine	First First	Michael Colan Pastor of St. Mary's	April 12, 1875
Ireland Watertown	Michael & Norma (Barry) Joseph & Bridget (Dunnally)	First First	Robert Stack Leath, Clergyman	April 15, 1875.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33.	April 27, 1875	Jonathan G. Snow & Edna A. Daniels	Newton East Medway	27 22	Farmer
34.	April 28, 1875	Fredrick A. Gardiner & Ella S. Smith	Newton Newton	27 21	Daleman
35.	April 28, 1875	William A. Pike & Maria R. Abbott	Oran, Me. Newton	24 23	Prof. of Engineering
36.	April 29, 1875	Abel Baker & Martha Harrington	Proy N. H. Newton	78 56	Business man
37.	April 29, 1875	George W. Dermott & Mary Burke	Boston Newton	21 19	Laborer.
38.	May 4, 1875	Donald Pickens & Anna Irwin	Newton Newton	29 22	Hardener.
39.	May 9, 1875	Patrick J. Morrissey & Kate C. Griffin	Newton Newton	26 24	Croachman
40.	May 9, 1875	Thomas Stevens & Jane Talmy	Newton Newton	44 42	Croachman
41.	May 14, 1875	John Warland Bird & Mary Abby Gordon	Watertown Newton	22 25	Clerk
42.	May 27, 1875	Peter Lyons & Catherine Mc Mahan	Newton Newton	25 18	Expressman
43.	May 17, 1875	H. B. Bailey & A. A. Taylor	Newton Boston	22 20	Shipper
44.	May 18, 1875	William A. Briggs & Annie E. Herbert (Smith)	Blue Rapids, Ks. Newton	41 36	Clergyman
45.	June 1, 1875	Charles C. Pratt & Kate C. Brownell	Newton Newton N. H.	26 20	Merchant
46.	June 2, 1875	Stephen O. Shayer & Abigail C. Sanger (nee Keamed)	Newton Newton	43 42	Gentleman
48.	June 6, 1875	Matthew Connor & Catherine Mc Grady	Newton Newton	21 30	Laborer.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Mansfield Conn. West Medway	Joseph And Nancy (Stone) Nancy (Kawee)	First First	E. O. Jansen Minister	April 20, 1875
Harrington Me. Boston	David L. And A. A. Annus And Hannah B.	First First	C. L. Thurber Pastor 1st Church.	April 24, 1875
Orchester Maine	Richard And Frances W. A. John D. And Elizabeth T.	First. First.	Calvin Cutler	April 26, 1875
Marlboro N. H. Proy N. H.	Berazeeb And Abigail Elijah And Prudence	Third First	John S. Patchelder	April 28, 1875
Brighton Newton	John Thomas And Mary.	First First	M. M. Allen	April 28, 1875
Scotland Ireland	James And Mary nee Copeland Joseph And Esther nee McCullan	First First	D. E. Lowry.	May 3, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Patrick And Bridget (Leane) Thomas And Catharine (O'Connor)	First First.	Robert Stack Cath. Clergyman	May 7, 1875
Sweden Ireland	John And Johanna	Second Second.	Robert Stack Cath. Clergyman	May 8, 1875.
Watertown Boston	Joseph And Anna E. James M. And Mary E. (Lelackin)	First First	Calvin Cutler	May 8, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Terrence And Bridget Michael	First First.	Michael Colan	May 10, 1875
Boston Roxwood	Joseph C. And Ellen Henry And Allis M.	First First.	H. W. Hoerner Minister	May 15, 1875
Pittsfield West Pelbury	Allen And Elviza George Smith And Peter	Second. Second.	Andrew Read Clergyman	May 17, 1875
Newton Brooklyn N. H.	Horatio And Elizabeth P. C. J. And Mary.	First First.	Francis Tiffany Minister	May 22, 1875.
Canter Watertown	Stephen And Jane H. Joshua And Hannah.	Third. Third.	H. D. Abbott	May 24, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Daddy And Ellen (Cady) Patrick And Mary	First Second	Robert Stack Clergyman	May 27, 1875.

MARRIAGES registered in

County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
49	May 27, 1875	Jeremiah Murphy Helenora Costello	Newham Newton	37 35	Machinist
50	May 31, 1875	Kevin W. Chaudlen Ellen A. Wight	Newton Dover	23 17 1/3	Carpenter
52	June 7, 1875	Fredric A. Wetherbee Mary W. Kane	Newton Newton	23 20	Insurance
53	June 7, 1875	George C. Packard Mattie E. Crouch	Prockton Newton	21 21	Shoemaker
54	June 8, 1875	Watson Wade Kynthia Ann Howard	Bellisle N. S. Newton	28 30	Carpenter
55	June 7, 1875	Channing Kelly Frances Eleburn Ballister	Newton Newton	34 22	Boot & Shoe Mkr
56					
57	June 9, 1875	James A. Deulon Justina A. Kearned	Newton Newton	20 24	Clerk
58	June 9, 1875	Henry H. Rose Leocelia A. Sanford	Newton Ware	30 30	Builder
59	June 10, 1875	Michael Taffe Mary Finnian	Newton Waltham	40 30	Mason
60	June 14, 1875	Herbert A. Spear Rhoda C. Brickett	Newton Newton	23 22	Clerk
61	June 30, 1875	Walter H. Stearns Jr. Jessie R. Bow-Ken	Newton Watertown	26 19	Salesman
62	June 16, 1875	Thomas Quinn Margaret McManis	Watertown Newton	27 19	Labourer
63	June 17, 1875	James M. Ames Sarah Alice Brown ^{nee} Wackup	Birmingham Newton	38 37	Machinist
64	June 23, 1875	Robert L. Mc Cartney Nellie M. Heyde	Boston Newton	24 24	Publisher

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	Jeremiah & Mary (nee Cronley) William & Helenora (nee Haney)	Second First	Michael Colan Pastor of St. Mary's	May 27, 1875
Hingham Eng. Dover	Orin & Elizabeth H. H. & Elizabeth	First First.	J. L. Harris Minister	May 28, 1875
Newton Corner Cambridge	Ethan & Sarah M. George & Elizabeth W.	First First	G. W. Keasmen Minister	May 21, 1875.
Prockton Nova Scotia	Austin & Malinda Thomas & Mary J.	First First.	Thomas Morey, Minister	June 1 st 1875.
Bellisle N. S. St. George Me.	John & Julia Joshua & Mary P.	First First.	Thomas D. Sampson Pastor Bapt. Ch.	June 3, 1875.
Baltimore Md. Roxbury	Alonso & Mary A. (Cutler) Joseph H. & Winetta B. (Hollows)	First First	John O. Meane Minister	June 3, 1875.
Boston Somerville	George A. & Jane C. (Crispin) Harfield & Mary Jane	First	Francis W. Smith Rector ch. of the Messiah	June 5, 1875
West. Boylston Ware	Wm. J. & Harriet (Merriam) Daniel & Almira Woodville	Second First.	Wm. G. Tuttle Pastor of 1 st ch. Ware	June 7, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Richard & Catherine Timothy & Bridget	Second First.	John J. Murphy, Priest, Waltham, Mass. (said from city, clerical, Waltham, Mass.)	June 10, 1875.
Boston Maine	Alden & Caroline M. Solon H. & Hannah S.	First First.	J. Lewis B. Spear	June 10, 1875.
Newton Watertown	Walter H. & Margaret (Egan) Kevin H. & Sarah A. (Melcher)	First First.	Thomas D. Sampson	June 10, 1875
Ireland Ireland	John & Kate (O'Connell) Patrick & Mary (Nally)	Second First	R. Stack Cath. Clergyman	June 15, 1875
Ware Princeton	James & Joanna Stillman & Betsey	Second Second.	Isaac Hayes Justice of the Peace	June 21, 1875.
Laguna N. H. Calais Me	John & Judith (Leis) Charles & Mary (Saris)	First First	H. J. Patrick Clergyman	June 23, 1875.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE. Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
65	June 27, 1875	Nicholas Cowitney Annie Russell	Newton Newton	21 23	Mill Operative	Ireland Ireland	Patrick and Catherine Patrick and Mary	First First	Robert Stack Cath. Clergyman	June 26, 1875
66	July 4, 1875	W. Albert Rand Mary H. Robertson	Newton Cambridge	25 21	Provision Dealer	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	Phillip and Margaret William and Caroline D.	First First	W. E. Gibbs, Pastor et. Universalist Ch. Portland Me.	June 28, 1875
67	July 18, 1875	John Galvin Mary Sullivan	Newton Newton	23 25	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	John and Ellen (Kennedy) Timothy and Hannah (Cashman)	First First	Michael Colan	June 29, 1875
68	July 1, 1875	John Mitchell Caroline Lindsey	Natick Newtonville	50 30	Farmer	Ireland London	John and Mary (Linsden) John and Susan (Bill)	Second First	A. W. Blumbet	June 29, 1875
69	July 11, 1875	Francis Rogers Mary Sullivan (Mahoney)	Boston Newton	31 28	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Eugene and Lenora Sullivan	First Second	Robert Stack Cath. Clergyman	July 6, 1875
70	Aug. 17, 1875	Chas. Henry Mac Catherine A. Beach	Newton Needham	23 18	Laborer	Candia N. H. Needham	George W. and Catherine A. Thomas	First	Michael Colan	July 24, 1875
71.										
72	July 22, 1875	Michael Cannon Mary Ann Mitchell	Newton Newton	29 24	Mason	Ireland Ireland	Lawrence and Rose (Welch) Patrick and Bridget (Murphy)	First First	Julius R. Clarke Justice of the Peace	July 22, 1875
73	Aug. 25, 1875	Herace G. Sawyer Ruth E. Wheaton	Newton Newton	29 32	Clerk	Boston Maine	Oliver and Sophia William H. and Harriet	First First	Merritt L. Beale	July 24, 1875
74.										
75	Aug. 7, 1875	Nathaniel Riley Victoria Porter	Newton Boston	29 30	Artist	Califor Va. Charlestown	Moses and Mary William Crawford and Mary	Second Second	Edmund Kelly Minister	August 2, 1875
76.										
77	Aug. 7, 1875	George A. Hunt Elizabeth J. McLaughlin	Newton Newton	21 21	Laborer	Roswell Nova Scotia	Fredrick and Sarah William and Sarah	First First	Thomas A. Fales	Aug. 2, 1875
78	Aug. 5, 1875	Stephen A. Cassidy Bridget Sheehan	Philadelphia Newton	30 29	Merchant	Ireland Ireland	Henry and Rosa Michael and Annia	Second First	Robert Stack Cath. Clergyman	Aug. 3, 1875
79	August 22, 1875	Thomas Connolly Jane Cannon	Newton Newton	30 30	Laborer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick and Catherine Thomas and Margaret	Second First	Michael Colan	August 6, 1875
✓ 80	August 8, 1875	Patrick Lemmelly Magpie Duffy	Newton Newton	29 24	Carpenter	Ireland Ireland	Francis and Margaret Matthew and Mary	Second First	Robert Stack, Cath. Clergyman	August 7, 1875

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
80 1/2	August 22, 1875	Andrew Prophy Catherine Conkford	Newton Newton	21 21	Laborer
81.	August 23, 1875	William Bliss Sarah Jane Carten	Newton Newton	21 21	Painter
82.					
83.	August 31, 1875	Michael Fitzgerald Elizabeth Fitzgerald	Newton Newton	25 21	Laborer
84.	September 15, 1875	W. C. Barken Sarah Barnard	Newton Newton	23 21	Clerk
85.	September 4, 1875	Chas. Carey Mary McCarty	Newton Newton	22 22	Laborer
86.	September 8, 1875.	George R. Collins Hannie M. King.	Newton Newton	27 24.	Blue Manufacturer
87.	September 15, 1875.	C. Sargent Bird Annie K. Jensen	Newton Newton	23 20	Wholesale Druggist
88.					
89.	September 26, 1875.	James Coffey Bridget Brennan	Newton Newton	26. 22	Laborer
90.					
91.	September 22, 1875	Robert W. Lord Ella B. Green	Newton Brookline	27 24	Merchant
91 1/2	September 17, 1875	George Stanforth Annie Polan	Newton Newton	52 35	Weaver
92.					
93.	September 21, 1875.	Albert S. Glover Mary W. Robinson	Newton Newton	21 21	Leads Engineer
94.	September 23, 1875.	David J. Bond, Emma A. Bigelow.	Waltham Newton	29, 29	Grain Dealer.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Ireland	James and Bridget James	First First.	M. M. Green	August 22, 1875
Needham St. John N.H.	William and Sarah J. James and Sarah Jane	First First	Theo. B. Holland	August 23, 1875
Newton Ireland	Timothy and Mary James and Mary	First. First.	M. M. Green	August 31, 1875
East Boston Boston	Edward H. and Lydia C. Charles H. and Sarah	First First	C. F. Barnard	September 1, 1875.
Ireland Ireland	James and Ellen (Keegan) Abie and Kate (Cullinan)	First First	R. Stack	September 4, 1875
Newton Wareham	Fredrick A. and Amelia R. Phineas and Fanny	Second. First.	R. C. Hurben	September 6, 1875.
Boston Newton	Deaac W. and Sarah A. Charles H. and Mary E.	First First	H. J. Patrick	September 7, 1875.
Ireland. Ireland	Patrick and Julia Thomas and Catherine	First. First.	Michael Colan	September 11, 1875.
Boston Charlestown	George L. and Marins R. Joseph H. and Ruth E.	First First.	Thomas R. Sambrook	September 17, 1875.
England Ireland	William and Maria John and Elizabeth	Second First.	D. E. Lowry	September 17, 1875
So. Boston Dorchester	Albert H. and Mary Ann James W. and Hannah R.	First First	Francis Tiffany	September 20, 1875
Ware. Weston	Benjamin and Arathusa George and Grace,	First First.	W. E. Huntington	September 20, 1875.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
95.	September 21, 1875.	Freeman D. Abbott Josephine S. Hall	Raymond N. H. Newton	22 23.	Grocer
96.					
97.	September 30, 1875.	Thomas Lelay Sarah Wilds	Newton Newton	23 19	Mason
98.	October 5, 1875.	John Holland Mary Kennedy	Newton Newton	47 37.	Spinner
99.	October 12, 1875 at Newton, Mass.	George A. Graves Frankie B. Snow	Newton Newton	23 23	Distiller
100.	October 14, 1875.	Daniel Heyde Annie S. Hawke	Newton Newton	25	Farmer
101.	October 20, 1875 Nov. 1875	Gordon S. Tucker Martha E. Newell	Boston Newton	21 23	Bank Teller
102.	October 14, 1875.	Francis E. Porter Christine W. Taylor	Newton Boston	31 23	Physician
103.	October 20, 1875.	Charles Theodore Stetson Hillie Florence Hall.	Newton Newton	28 20.	Salesman
104.	November 1, 1875	Richard Lelancy Margaret Ceraney	Newton Watertown	24 23	Laborer
105.	October 28, 1875.	Joseph Sidney Stone Thiggie Wadsworth Pulisfer.	Newton Newton	26 25.	Clerk
106.	November 3, 1875	John Framing Sarah Radcliffe	Newton Boston	21. 21.	Painter
107.	November 2, 1875	William Smith Margaret Hife	Newton Newton	22. 21.	Laborer
108.	October 26, 1875.	Pierrepont Wise Caroline Elizabeth Hitch	Newton Newton	26. 29.	Salesman
109.					
110.	November 10, 1875	Frank E. Crafts Jennette N. Watling	Reading Newton	23 23	Book-keeper

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Rumford Me Newton	Andrew B. and Penial B. Amory and Alubra O.	First First.	Wm. C. Richards	September 21, 1875
Milton Northborough	Mathew and Abby James and Ann	First. First.	Rev. Wm. J. Puffer	September 29, 1875
Ireland Ireland	Robert and Elizabeth John and Joanna	First. First.	Michael Galan	October 4, 1875
Newton Northboro, Mass.	Chester H. and Charlotte H. Charles O. and Lydia H.	First First	Rev. Geo. W. Shinn Newton	Jan. 10, 1912. Rec'd from Dr. Shinn's papers. See Book of Certificates for this year. (1875)
Newton Newton	George and Rebecca O. John L. A. and Harriet	First. First.	Henry J. Patrick	October 17, 1875.
Boston Dover	Charles A. and Sophia A. Benjamin and Elizabeth A.	First First.	George W. Hoeman	October 13, 1875
Scituate Boston	Edward H. and Phoebe O. Albert H. and Sophronia J.	First. First.	Wm. C. Keigh.	October 14, 1875
Plymouth Newton	George Theodore and Lucy Ann George W. and Adeline H.	First First	J. Coleman Adams	October 19, 1875.
Province of Quebec Ireland	William and Catherine Francis and Ann.	First	M. M. Green	October 19, 1875
Newton Warringtonham	Joseph W. and Mary (Marion) Nathaniel and Lydia Ann (Esteb)	First. First.	H. J. Patrick	October 20, 1875
Needham Needham	Phillip and Margaret Winslow and Sophia	First First.	Wm. G. Babcock	October 23, 1875.
Ireland Ireland	William and Mary John and Isabella	First First.	Alexander Blackie	October 23, 1875.
Charlestown Boston	Wm. H. and Anna P. L. M. and Louise	First First.	Francis Tiffany	October 25, 1875.
Newtonville New Brunswick	Nathan and Serena John and Jessie	First First	H. J. Patrick	November 1, 1875

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
128.	December 8, 1875.	Henry E. Putnam Abbie W. Payne	Worcester Newton	36 37	Manufacturer
129.	December 23, 1875.	William J. Wardwell Henrietta H. Aldrich	Newton Worcester	31 27	Paper Dealer
130.	December 23, 1875.	Fred G. Stone Mary G. Ball.	Newton Newton	22 26	Salesman
131.	December 30, 1875.	William E. Harvey. Almina L. Locke (Hille)	Colchester Conn Newton	29 29	Farmer
132.	December 28, 1875.	Frederick W. Freeman Harriet M. Clark	Boston Newton	21 20.	Book-keeper
133.	December 25, 1875.	Joseph B. Haycroft Matilda Owen	Newton Newton	26 24	Laborer
134.	December 25, 1875.	Henry B. Morgan. Eliza Turner (Williston)	Newton Newton	18 17	Steamer
135.					
136.	Jan. 1, 1876.	William P. Underwood Addie Preston	Newton Newton	26 23.	Mason
137.	December 30, 1875.	Andrew O'Kannon Margaret Whalin	Newton Waltham	35 33	Laborer
	Jan. 1, 1875.	John Buckley Mary Sheridan	Watertown Newton	24. 24.	Laborer
114	Nov 10, 1875.	Wm J. Smith Emmie Dell	Newton do	22 22	Farmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Hopkinton Grafton	Bradley E. & Harriet M. (Morse) Albert A. & Mary (Putnam)	Second First.	George M. Adams	December 8, 1875.
Andover Barre	William H. & Sophia M. P. Conroy & Sarah.	Second First	E. Sweeten	December 18, 1875
Newton Boston	Charles & Emeline (Penny) Henry A. & Eliza (Briscoe)	First First	Thomas C. Breece	December 20, 1875.
Colchester Conn. Newington	Elias & Sarah Amos & Annisa R. Hill	First Second.	H. W. Hoemen	December 23, 1875.
Boston Somerville	William H. & Caroline L. George C. & Mary J. W.	First First.	Edw. E. Hale	December 23, 1875.
Ireland Ireland	Richard & Ellen (England) Peter & Mary (McDonald)	First. Second.	Francis W. Smith	December 24, 1875
Connish N. H. Newton	Daniel & Peter (Avery) John & Sarah,	Second. Second.	Andrew Baylies	December 24, 1875
Cochituate Calais Me.	Sylvester E. & Hannah (Butterfield) William & Lydia (Munilton)	First First	Francis W. Smith	December 30, 1876.
Ireland Ireland	Timothy & Lenora John & Bridget	First Second.	D. E. Lowry	December 30, 1875.
Ireland. Ireland.	Timothy & Mary (Kegan) Matthew & Ann (Clare)	First. First.	Certificates sent to Watertown for information Ed. Child	
Nova Scotia do do	John & Lois Joseph & Mary	First do	Rev Robt H Harlow Boston	Nov 10, 1875

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	May, 9, 1875	Patrick O'Connell Hemona Haley.	Watertown Newton	24 24.	Labourer
2	July, 1, 1875	James B. Whidden Helen J. Mc Vicar	Beverly Newton	40. 30.	Blacksmith
3.	August 15, 1875.	William Connelly Ellen Mc Havanhan	Newton Boston	26. 25.	Labourer
4.	November 2, 1875	Fred A. Sawtelle Anna M. Plutzg	Boston Newtownville	25. 25	School teacher
5	Feb. 27, 1875	Charles E. W. Heison Harriet Franklin Crew.	Wayland Wayland	25 21	Shoemaker.
6.	May, 6, 1875	James T. Pepper Annie Bennett	Boston Boston	34 22	Shoemaker
7.	May, 14, 1875	Frank W. Hall, Eliza J. Titus	Boston Boston	26. 25.	Book keeper
8.	June 15, 1875	George B. Lapham Eliza J. Buckner	Boston Boston	31 22	Banker
9.	Nov. 25, 1875	Richard Green (Colored) Jane Brewer (Colored)	Boston Boston	35. 23	Porter
10	Nov. 24, 1875	James Caldwell Maria R. Tyler	Cambridge Boston	59 44	Carrriage Minder.
11.	Dec. 25, 1875	George W. Bennett Alice Sampson	Boston Boston	23 18	Telegrapher
	Apr. 13, 1875.	Charles A. Kingsbury Mary Augusta Donaldson	Marion, Mass. New York City	36 40	Clergyman
	Apr. 16, 1875				

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland. Ireland	Henry & Ann (Merriam) John & Catherine	First First.	Robt. Stack, Cath. Clergyman.	May, 9, 1875.
Nova Scotia New Brunswick	Robert & Esther Daniel & Jane Mc Millan	First First.	J. W. Hamilton	July, 1, 1875
Ireland Montreal Can.	William & Ann. Charles & Mary.	First First.	Robert Stack	August 11, 1875.
Charlestown. Germany.	John & Lucinda Peter & Emma Emorling	Second. Second.	Wm. H. Stocum Justice of the Peace	November, 2, 1875.
Boston Natick	Timothy W & Mary L. Nehemiah E. & Mary J.	First First	C. H. Barnard,	
Boston Quebec Canada	George B & Sarah A. Lavier & Nancy.	Second First.	P. L. Murker	May, 5, 1875
Lowell Stafford Vt.	Wildor & Susan B. Lincoln B & Eliza J.	Second First.	J. E. Kattinen	May, 8, 1875
Sandwich. Boston	William H & Anna B. William A. & Mary	First. First.	Saml. M. Greenland	June 11, 1875.
Beaufort N. C. Charleston S. C.	Moses & Hannah. Moses & Ann.	First First.	W. M. Kille	Nov. 24, 1875.
Charlestown Baldwin Me.	James & Lucy. Joseph & Margaret	Second First	W. M. Clarke	Nov. 24, 1875
Biddeford Me. Charlestown	James W & Mary J. Walker H. & Susan H.	First First	Calvin Leutter	Dec. 24, 1875.
Newton N. Y. City	Isaac & Mary Ann (Homer) David & Mary (Morison)	Second First	Rev. Jas. O'Murray	1874. See Dep. Books, p. 2.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
1.	Jan. 5, 1876	Louis K. Brigham Abbie W. Richardson	Boston Newton	23 27	Engraver
2.	Jan. 16, 1876	John Kelley Kelly Margaret Hydon	Newton Newton	26 21	Barber
3.	Jan 8, 1876	Barney Brison Bridget Connors	Newton do	35 33	Laborer
4.	Jan. 13, 1876	William Cairns Annie Keman	Newton Newton	21 23	Steward
5.	Feb. 7, 1876	John Cain Catherine M. Coyle	Needham Newton	24 24	Slater
6.	Jan 22 1876	Charles Pearson Slack Alice M. Jaynes	So. Abington Newton	25 20	Box maker
7.	Jan 16 1876	Patrick Mulvaney Rosa O'Garra	Newton do	24 22	Laborer
8.	Jan. 18, 1876	William Lawrence Hoie Ada H. Russell	Newton Cambridge	42 31	Piano Forte Dealer
9.	Jan. 26, 1876	William P. Littlefield Helen C. Dingley	Needham Newton	33 30	Farmer
10.	Jan. 25, 1876	Thomas Wilders Selena Green	Newton Needham	45 38	Knitter
11.	Jan. 30, 1876	Charles H. Hale Mary E. Gould	Newton Newton	20 19	Mechanic
12.	Feb. 10, 1876	Richard Rowe Mary Theresa Lampe	Newton Newton	42 25	Insurance Agt.
13.	Feb. 16, 1876	George Bayley Helen V. Hay	Newton Cambridge	29 28	Carpenter
14.	Feb. 23, 1876	J. Howard Baldwin Kato Selane	Newton Newton	27 23	Salesman
15.	Feb. 24, 1876	Thomas Lyne Mary Ellen Foley	Newton Newton	30 25	Farmer
16.					

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Worcester Newton	William A. & Hannah M. John & Ellen W.	First First	Rev. Cunningham	Jan. 1, 1876
Ireland Ireland	Bartholomew & Hannah Timothy & Amelia	First First	Michael Colan Pastor	Jan. 5, 1876
Ireland do	Thomas & Bridget Thomas & Ann	First do	M. M. Green Cath. Clergyman	Jan 5, 1876
Ireland Ireland	John & Eliza Robert & Catherine	First First	D. E. Lowry	Jan. 11, 1876
Ireland St. John N.B.	James & Margaret Michael & Hannah	First First	Michael Colan	Jan. 12, 1876
Nova Scotia do do	William & Rachel John & Georgiana	First do	Rev Joseph Perdue	Jan 15 1876
Ireland do	Owen and Ellen John & Bridget	First "	Benard Flood	Jan 15, 1876
Boston Wilton N.H.	Samuel & Abigail Mark & Elizabeth M. (Russell)	Second First	Joseph W. Hill Past. Priest	Jan. 15, 1876
Weld Me. Newton	William E. & Eunice Perkins James & Hannah	First First	A. Baylies Clergyman	Jan. 15, 1876
England England	John & Ann John & Charlotte	Third Second	Andrew Baylies Clergyman	Jan 22, 1876
Novicow Wis. Newton	Amos & Susan (Orak) George & Almira (Andrews)	First First	Charles E. Mang	Jan 27, 1876
Bridgewater N.H. Cimballis N.H.	Benjamin & Patsy W. M. & Rebecca	First First	George H. Pettevet Minister	Feb. 9, 1876
England Cambridge	Walter & Sophia Joel W. & Harriet A.	First First	Oscar H. Stafford Clergyman	Feb. 16, 1876
Boston Boston	Thomas & Martha Charles & Elizabeth	First First	Francis Tiffany Minister	Feb. 16, 1876
Ireland Newton	Michael & Catherine Edward & Mary	Second First	Michael Colan Pastor of St. Mary's	Feb. 19, 1876

Index 16.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
17	Feb 29, 1876	John M. Loughlin & Ellen Callahan	Newton do	24 22	Mason
18	Mar. 23, 1876	Albert H. Coffey & Gertrude M. Gould	Newton Newton	31 29	Book Business
19	Mar. 30, 1876	Charles E. Wilson & Anna Gunnarson	Newton Newton	28 20	Shoemaker
20	April 7, 1876	Willard Taylor Perrin & Lucy Ellen Penton	Boston Newton	25 24	Clergyman
21	Mar. 29, 1876	Wiley S. Edmunds & Caroline A. Coffey	Newton Gorham Me.	28 27	Merchant
22	April 14, 1876	Charles Murphy & Mary A. Rice	Newton Newton	22 19	Driver
23	April 19, 1876	George Frederick Gould & Lizzie Louisa Moore	Newton Newton	24 18	Carpenter
24	April 16, 1876	Michael Sullivan & Margaret O'Connell	Newton Needham	22 20	Labourer
25	April 12, 1876	James H. Putnam & Jane A. Colburne	Milford Newton	43 43	Trader
26	April 26, 1876	Abraham Byfield & Minnie K. Phillips	Newton Newton	25 21	Chair Manufacturer
27					
28	April 15, 1876	Jonas A. Lakin & Julia A. Wakefield	Boston Newton	25 22	Decorator
29	Apr 18, 1876	James Beach & Bridget Forristall	Newton do	30 27	Labourer
30	April 30	Nicholas Sanders & Bridget Cronin	Newton do	29 30	Labourer
31	April 26, 1876	Norman B. Douglas & Laura C. Parker	Shoreham Vt. Newton	32 32	Farmer
32					

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland do	James & Bridget John and Ellen Callahan	First do	John J. Murphy	Feb 28, 1876
Boston Newton	Mathew & Catherine H. William & Lydia Ann	First First	S. H. Kirkley Clergyman	March 11, 1876
Sweden Sweden	Wennerstrom & Johanna Kunnamarcus & Anna	First First	Bradford K. Pierce	Mar. 15, 1876
Cambridge Newton	Noah & Phoebe (W. Stone) George T. & Lucy Ann	First First	H. Higgins Clergyman	March 18, 1876
Newton Hallowell Me.	J. Wiley & Rebecca A. George & Caroline	First First	A. Patton Rector	Mar. 22, 1876
River Vt. Newton	Patrick & Rose (McMurry) John T. & Mary Ann (Story)	First First	Frederic Palmer Rector	March 23, 1876
Newton Weston	George & Almira R. Hilthen & Susan H.	First First	Charles H. Hoale	March 30, 1876
England Ireland	Michael & Susan Daniel & Catherine	First First	Michael Colan Rector of St. Marys	April 7, 1876
Acton Holliston	Dennis & Coratha Cwright & Orilla	Second First	M. Richardson Minister	April 8, 1876
Boston Newton	James & Cora William H. & Mary	First First	J. W. Coleman	Apr 26, 1876
Bridgewater Needham	Jonas R. & Sarah E. John & Mary	First First	E. Edmunds Clergyman	April 15, 1876
Ireland do	Thomas and Mary John and Margaret	First do	Portland Floods	April 17, 1876
Italy Ireland	Dora & Mary Daniel & Ellen	First do	M. J. M. Mannes	Apr 24, 1876
Middlebury Vt. Newton	Edwin & Naomi S. C. L. Cook & E. H. Cook	Second Second	Francis W. Smith	April 25, 1876

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
33	May 4, 1876	Charles W. Featherbee & Corriet A. Hilton	Boston Newton	22 20	Minister/Chaplain
35	May 3, 1876	Gustavus Forbes & Annie Ripley	Newton Newton	48 35	Merchant
36	May 11, 1876	Thomas Gleason & Margaret Ahearn	Newton Newton	30 25	Gardener
37	May 14, 1876	Olaf Wallin & Carolina Swenson	Newton Newton	27 29	Coachman
38	May 13, 1876	George W. Bishop & Mary H. Waterhouse	Westboro Newton	22 19	Painter
39	May 23, 1876	George C. Cleveland & Anna M. White	Newham Newton	22 20	Ship Engineer
40	May 15, 1876	Thomas King & Margaret Lydon	Boston Newton	26 20	Switchman
41	May 21, 1876	James Bernard & Bridget Murphy	Newton Newton	32 30	Laborer
42	May 25, 1876	John Score & Corriet M. Lucas	Newton Newton	28 26	Carpenter
43	May 25, 1876	John Liffane & Kate Quinn	Newton Newton	26 20	Laborer
44	June 7, 1876	Samuel Waugh & Sarah M. Bigham	Newton do	33 38	Coachman
45	June 1, 1876	Edwin R. Paine & Minnie L. Woodward	Newton Newton	32 33	Salesman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Boston	William H. and Mary J. Richard H. and Sarah P.	First First	J. Coleman Adams	May 1, 1876
Windsor Vt. Newton	Abner and Sarah Prof. H. J. and Annie O.	Second First	W. H. Clark Minister	May 1, 1876
Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Alice William & Mary	First First	John J. Murphy	May 8, 1876
Sweden Sweden	Olaf Olson and Eva Olson his Sweden and Marie	First First	John E. Cookman Minister	May 13, 1876
Northboro Newton	Joseph and Margaret William and Caroline	First First	John Worcester Pastor	May 13, 1876
Dover Camden St.	William and Eliza Luther M. and Lydia E.	First First	W. H. Clarke Minister	May 23, 1876
Ireland do	John & Catharine Martin & Mary	First First	W. J. McManus	May 15, 1876
Ireland Ireland	Dignas and Thomas and Mary	First First	Michael Colan Pastor of St. Mary's	May 17, 1876
St. Johns N.H. St. Johns N.H.	Joseph and Mary James and Ann	First First	George W. Shinn Rector of Grace Church	May 25, 1876
Ireland do	Simon & Julia Thomas & Kate	First First	W. J. McManus	May 25, 1876
Ireland do	David & Sarah Andrew & Ann	First do	Alex Blaine D.D.	May 31, 1876
Boston Newton	Richd R & Carrie Y. Samuel & Mary A	First First	S. H. Dana	June 1, 1876

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
Ind 49	50 June 9, 1876	John H. Duvall Annie E. Mahoney	Newton Needham	23 20	Machinist
	51 June 7, 1876	Edward P. Wright Alice M. Woodward	Newton Newton	36 19	Cook
Ind 52	53 June 7, 1876	William A. Simmons Elizabeth J. Smith	Boston Newtonville	36 31	Collector Boston
	54 June 15, 1876	Joseph H. Welley Julia A. Burgess	Newton Newton	28 26	Trader
Ind 55	55 June 15, 1876	Frank E. Heinds Ella F. Morse	Newton Newton	27 24	Police Officer
	56 June 19, 1876	Henry S. Wright Lizzie Murphy	Newton Newton	21 19	Express man
Ind 57	58 June 11, 1876	Sam. P. Reed Lucretia E. Williams	Scranton Pa Newton	38 27	Physician
59					
Ind 60					
61					
	62 July 5, 1876	Spencer W. Apollonio Harriet A. Richardson	Boston Newton	23 20	Bookkeeper
	63 July 6, 1876	Sam. W. Kendall Jr Minerva B. Howe	Newton So Weymouth	33 22	Merchant
	64 July 6, 1876	J. Walter Davis May P. Sweet	Newton Newton	30 22	Merchant

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Windsor Locks Conn Needham	Chas M ^r & Anne Annie E. Mahoney	First do	Michael D. Blau Pastor St. Mary's	June 5, 1876
New Bedford Newton	Timothy P. Ebenezer	Second First	Sam. M. Freeland	June 3, 1876
Boston Boston	Wm & Sarah A Russell J. M. E. Parker	Third Second	W. C. High Clergyman	June 6, 1876
New Bedford Boston	Eph ^m J. & Hannah B. Charles & Rebecca	First First	J. B. Clark Clergyman	June 4, 1876
East River Me. Portland Me.	Mr. Eldin & Mrs. Mary (Hattaway) Isaac & Mary W. (Hobbs)	First First	Rev. A. W. McCullough	June 14, 1876
Boston Newton	Thomas & Sarah William & Maria	First First	Henry Burroughs Rector Christ Ch Boston	June 19, 1876
Phila Pa Newton	Sam. P. & Eliza (Brick) Henry B. & Cora (Jackson)	First First	Calvin Cutler Clergyman	June 21, 1876
So Boston Newton	Nicholas A. & Rhoda A John & Ellen W	First First	Rev. Cunningham	June 27, 1876
Frammingham So Weymouth	Sam. W. & Jane E. B. Joseph B. & Mary P	First First	Jacob Baker Clergyman	July 1, 1876
Portland Me. Newton	Joseph & Sarah A Chas A & Mary P.	First First	Calvin Cutler Clergyman	July 5, 1876

Ind 60
Ind 61
Ind 62

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
65					
66					
67					
68					
69					
70	July 30/76	Daniel O'Connell & Margaret Patterson	Newton & Newton	26 & 30	Laborer
71	July 19/76	Abraham Ham Berry & Helen J. Merritt	Lynn & Newton	33 & 24	Civil Engineer
72	July 21/76	Frank H. Northrop & Sarah A. Peck	Newton & do		
73	July 25/76	George Fred. Simpson & Marcia W. M. Duesten	Newton & Gloucester	35 & 33	Merchant
74					
75	Aug 15, 1876	Edward O. Fisher & Florence E. Durgan	Ottawa Ca & Newton	28 & 20	Teacher
76	Aug 21/76	John Thomas Martin & Mary Ann Dow	Newton & Newton	26 & 22	Brick mason
77					
78					
79	July 18/76	William Marshall Meek & Sarah Estlin King	Buckhampton ^{Ch. of N.} & Newton	28 & 24	Clergyman
80					

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland & Nova Scotia	Patrick & Margaret & John & Margaret	First & First	Michael Dolan Pastor	July 18. 1876
Lynn & Watertown	Nehemiah & Maria H. & Benjamin & Mathea	Second & First	Geo. Hosmer	July 19-76
			H. S. Babcock a Boston Minister	July 21. 1876
Sullivan ^{MD} & Manchester ²⁴	Amos B. & Amelia & Edward & Harriet	First & Second	Harvey H. Cudworth	July 22. 1876
Jamaica & Waltham	Charles & Mary A. R. & Silas, and Sarah a	First & First	Rev. Dr. Sheldon	Aug. 11. 1876
London Eng & Brighton "	John A. & Caroline & William & Mary	First & First	Francis W. Smith Rector Ch of St. Andrew	Aug. 21. 1876
Buckhampton ^{Ch. of N.} & Newton	William & Elizabeth (Entright) & Mrs. S. L. King (Burt)	First & do	Wm. Clarke Ministry	July 17. 1876 Nov. Sept. 11. 1905.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

Certificates
not valid
until 1877

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
81	September 12, 1876.	William H. Bailey Martha H. Keyde.	Boston Newton	30 34	Salesman
82					
83	Sept 20/76	Hubert L. Snow Clara H. Thompson	Newton do	24 22	Clerk
84	Oct 2/76	George W. Thacher Jeanie J. Williams	Newton Boston	26 31	Note Broker
85					
86	Oct 3/76	Sidney P. Hatchard Ella A. M. Carthy	Newton do	22 22	Coachman
87	Sept 28/76	Charles E. Holman Jennie C. Blair	Newton do	29 23	Clerk
88	Oct 4/76	John F. Cahill Mary A. Dolan	Needham Newton	24 21	Shoemaker
89	Oct 3/76	Wm E. Huntington Emma C. Speare	Newton do	32 20	Clergyman
90	Oct 4/76	Theodore C. Gleason Isabella C. Patton	W. Conway 24. Newton	27 29	Clergyman
91					
92					
93	Oct 4/76	James Middlemas Mary Ross	Newton do	24 23	Carpenter
94	Oct 7/76	Morris Handlin Bridget Keating	Newton do	27 27	Laborer
95	Oct 8/76	J. H. Ferdinand Bachman Ellen Mountain	Newton Cambridge	35 30	Coachman
96	Oct 12/76	William A. Putnam Languetta W. Bullens	Newton do	38 35	Trimmer

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Boston Newton	Levi & Nancy D. J. & Maria	First First	Washington H. Everett	September 12, 1876.
Newton Birmingham	Loring & Laura a John G. & Susan D	First First	Rev W. M. Leslie	September 18/76
Machias Chelsea	Peter & Margaret G Henry and Julia W.	First do	James Freeman Clarke Clergyman	September 22/76
Nova Scotia do do	Thomas & Elizabeth John & Isabella	First do	W. W. Shinn Rector	Sept 26/76
Newton Amesbury	Edison & Sarah E George & Mary Ann	First do	J. E. Lowry	Sept 28/76
Needham Newton	James & Bridget John & Catherine Bailey	First do	Michael Nolan Pastor St Marys ch. U. Falls	Sept 28/76
Hillsboro N.H. Boston	Wm & Lucy E Alden & Caroline M	First do	Bradford K. Pierce	Oct 2/76
Westboro mass Newton	Jebina & Caroline B	First do	W. A. Clarke Minister Newton Center	Oct 3/76.
Nova Scotia do do	James & Lydia Ann William	First do	Thos. J. Sampson Pastor Baptist Church Newton	Oct 6/76
Ireland do	Morris & Kate William & Mary	First "	Henry A. Matthews Justice of the Peace	Oct 7/76
Germany Ireland	Henry and Judith William and Annie	First "	John Gibbons	Oct 7/76
Ackworth Meridian	William H & Sarah Daniel & Malinda Hurst	Second do	J. M. Wright Clergyman	Oct 12, 76

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
97	Oct 15/76	Jordan Weaver Pamela Naughton	Newton do	25 26	Porter	Allen's Gap Road Penn Prescott Mass	Jefferson & Eliza George & Maria Naughton	First Second	S. E. Lowry	Oct 14, 1876
98	Oct 18/76	Luther H. Dana Mary E. Fowle	Newton do	25 24	Wholesale Grocer	Boston Watertown	Luther and Sarah A. William B. & Mary E.	First do	Francis Tiffany	Oct. 14, 1876
99	Oct 26/76	Merill M. Boyden Kelen M. Dowd	Newton Townsend	49 40	Book Keeper	Rutland Mass Troy N.Y.	Samuel & Roxana William & Augustine	Third First	Rw M. E. Dwight	Oct 17, 1876
100										
101	Nov 6 1876	William M. Bradbury Annette R. Farrar	Newton Boston	27 24	Storage Agt.	Chelsea Boston	William & Lydia A. Hamilton & Ruth R.	First do	Joseph C. Clarke	October 18, 1876
102	Oct 25/76	Frank L. Johnson Grace Macfarland	Newton do	23 22	Machinist	Oneida N.Y. Boston	William J. & Sarah J. Ebenzer and Eliza G.	First do	J. M. Ireland pastor Eliot Church	October 19, 1876
103	Oct 26/76	Frederic J. Raymond Mary Porter Parbo	Newton do	25 24	Lawyer	Boston Birmingham	Joseph & Ann Jane Increase W. & Delia W.	First do	Increase W. Parbo	October 24, 1876
104	Sept 9/76	Alden J. Ingraham and Katie C. Connors	Waltham Newton	23 22	Farmer	Rochland Me. Boston	Josiah L. & Cordelia James & Mary	First do	H. J. Patrick Clergyman	Sept 8, 1876
105	Oct 25/76	William Franklin Liversidge Maria Annie Marden	Watertown Newton	22 21	Provision Dealer	Cambridge Melton	Josiah & Ann C. Samuel & Eliza	First do	Cyrille J. Abbott pastor Bap. Ch. Watertown	October 21, 1876
107	November 2d. 1876.	Albert L. Warren Helen E. Joy.	Newton Needham	24 23	Soap Manufacturer	St. Louis Mo Waltham	Robert W. & Eliza C. John W. & Harriet A.	First First	H. Mackay.	October 27, 1876.
106										
108										
109	Nov 19/76	Peter Connolly Ellen Gannon	Newton Boston	26 30	Laborer	Ireland do	Patrick & Anastasia Thomas & Margaret	First do	Michael Bolan	Nov 1, 1876
110	Oct 27/76	Frank M. Moosman Esther Jane Casey	Newton do	29 26	Engineer	Thomaston Pictou N.S.	Edwin & Emeline	First do	R. N. Pierce	October 29, 1876
111										
112	Nov 1/76	James Thornton Susan O. Donald	Newton do	22 21	Laborer	Ireland do	Peter & Mary Michael & Hannah	First do	W. J. M. Murray	

119

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
113	November 26 1876.	Dominick Polue, Margaret Brown.	Newton Newton	24 32	laborer.
114	Nov-14, 1876	Chas. S. Bartlett Annice M. Boyzer	Boston Newton	28 24	Doctor
115	November 16 1876.	Charles K. Adams, Elizabeth A. Kelatworthy.	Boston Newton	22 19.	Salesman.
116					
117					
118	Nov 22/76	Joseph H. Langtry Jennie A Baker	Newton do	22 19	Salesman
119	November 20, 1876.	Charles H. Coarten Leorad. Jones	Boston Newton	26 24	Oil Refiner
120	Nov 19	Daniel J. McAllister Mary E. Fanning	Newton do	21 22	Print. with
121	Nov 31.	Charles Fred. Wilson Gertrude Brown	Boston Newton	26 23	Apothecary
122					
123	Nov 29	Fredrick Sibley Winnifred Kelly	Newton Mattam	26 20	Painter
124	Dec 24	Frank R. Letteld Emma E. Worthens	Newton Hallowell	23 22	R.R. Employee
125	Nov 30/76	James Abbott Elizabeth Rowlands	Richmond Me Newton	46 45	Ship Carpenter
126	Nov 23/76	David Comack Jr Jennie Miller	Newton do	22 21	Coachman
127	Dec 6/76	M. R. Dresser Laura A. Nickelson	Newton do	20 21	Clerk
128					

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Italy Ireland.	Patrick & Kate, Hugh & Kate.	First First	J. M. Manns	November 9, 1876
Lynn Malden	Linnell & Harriet J. William J. & Julia A.	First do	John J. Gray Cath Priest	Nov 10, 1876
Boston Newton	John & Charlotte William & Letitia	First First	H. Mackay.	November 14, 1876.
South Boston Boston	Joseph & Sarah Jane Fredk W. & Hulda P Baker	First do	J. Coleman Adams Minister of the Gospel	November 18/76
Boston New Orleans La.	Charles M. & Martha K. James H. & Nancy M.	First First	Rev. C. P. Smith	November 17, 1876
Newton do	John & Margaret John & Bridget	First do	W. T. McAllans	Nov 18/76
Charleston Jamaica Plain	Charles & Sarah H. Frederick A. & Emily M.	First do	Rev. Peter W. Davis of Hyde Park	Nov 23, 1876
Duneltonville Ireland	Oliver & Hannah William & Julia	First do	Rev. C. Cunningham	Nov 28, 1876
Acton Palermo Me	Benjamin & Sarah George and Hannah	First do	Frank H. Jackson Justice of the Peace	December 2, 1876
Shapleigh Me Bakersfield	Stephen & Susan Jacob & Hannah Huntley	Second do	H. J. Patrick Clergyman	Nov 30, 1876
Ireland do	David & Mary Comack James & Margaret	First do	J. E. Loring	Nov 22, 1876
Malden Newton	Robt W & Mary A. P. James & Eleanor	First do	J. W. Quinn	Dec 1, 1876

Copy of state's
not returned
with me. 7
2/17

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
129	Dec. 11/76	Louis H. Grover Sarah E. Grosby	Newton Waltham	28 29	Coachman	Montague Charlestown	John W + Elvira John + Amelia	First do	Edward B. Guild factor Unit ch. Waltham	Dec 6, 1876
130										
131	Dec 19/76	Frank L. Groh Mary E. Woodwards	Newton do	29 26	Salesman	Gloicester Eben + Lucy B. Newton	Seewall + Caroline E Eben + Lucy B.	First do	Samuel S. Ireland do	Dec 19, 1876
132	Dec 25/76	Alonzo S. Weeks Alice B. Bishop	Newton Concord NH	49 29	Publisher	Sandwich N.H. Bangor	Elisha + Mary Ann Henry + Sarah + Butler	Second do	Bradford K. Rice	Dec 25 1876
133	Oct. 17/76	Horatio A. Hyde Jr. Anna M. Davis (Child)	Newton Newton	35 19	Inspector At home	Newton New Haven, Conn.	Horatio A. + Olivia H. (Fisher) William J. Kells + Jane L. (Upham)	First Second Widow	Rev. Thomas S. Sanborn clergyman.	Oct. 19, 1903.
134	June 29/76 at Lawrence, Mass.	Charles O. Davis Kellie A. Hughes	Newton Lawrence	42 30	Police-officer —	Silvanton, N. H. Providence, R. I.	Isiah M. + Melitabile (Smith) Williams + Mary B. S.	Second - Div. First	Rev. B. F. Hayden, clergyman	March 2, 1908
135		married Married Jan'y. 1, 1877 see beyond								
136										
137		Married Jan'y 7, 1877 see beyond								
138	July 6/76	James W. Fletcher Sarah Chisholm	Newton Boston	36 35	Carpenter	Nova Scotia do do	Thomas and Maria Samuel and Martha	Second First	Rev. A. F. Ireland Newton	July 5, 1876
139	Aug 14-1876	William D. Adams Mary E. Ryder	Medford do	36 33	Salesman	Boston Marblehead	Samuel + Eliza A. Isaac + Mary E. Stone	Second do	A. B. Earle Newton	Aug. 14, 1876
140	Aug 14, 1876	William F. Parker Mora J. Brown	Natick do	25 18	Carpenter	Bridgeton Me Natick	Charles + Elizabeth R. D. Brown + Mary Boulter	First do	Increase S. Parboe clergyman.	Aug 14, 1876
141	Nov 15, 1876	Wm. Cunningham Mary M. Cullen	Boston Newton	23 19	Steamer	Milton Newton	Christopher + Mary Michael + Margaret	First do	R. P. Hack Cath. Clergyman Watertown.	Nov 15, 1876

1571

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1	Feb'y 4. 1877.	Patrick Walsh Mary Hughes	Hitchburg Newton	27 21	laborer	Ireland. Ireland	Michael & Bridget Thomas & Mary	First First	Rev. W. M. Green Newton.	at Watertown
2	January 11, 1877	Alvin J. Gordon Lucy W. Horing	Newton Plymouth Mass	26 29	Merchant	Milford N. H.	Jonathan J. & Adeline Thomas & Abbie P.	First First.	Rev. Geo. A. Trenchard at Plymouth Mass	
3	January 11, 1877	Michael Conroy Mary Mc Bride	Newton Newton	24 22	Keetter	Ireland. Coxbury.	Thomas & Catherine Neil & Mary	First. First.	James P. Rogers Pastor Cath. Ch.	January 11, 1877.
4	January 18, 1877	Harriet W. White Louise A. Rice	Watertown Newton	21. 20.	Shutteman	Watertown Newton	William & Mary A. J. Willard & Maria	First. First.	Rev. A. W. Rhine	January 16, 1877.
5	Jan'y 17. 1877.	William Kent Mary Welch	Newton Newton	24 21	Fireman	Ireland Newton	John & Mary Prinn James &	First First	Rev. R. P. Stack Watertown.	at Watertown
6	Jan'y 21 1877	Michael Thornton Bridget Leaw	Newton Newton	24 23	laborer	Ireland Ireland	Michael & Eileen Maloney Michael & Ann Connolly	First. First.	Rev W. M. Green Newton	at Watertown
7	February 14 1877.	Leah A Purdy Adeline Purdy	Newton Medway	26 22	Carpenter	Wallas N.S. Wallas N.S.	Henry & Catherine Elijah &	First First	Harlow. West Medway Mass.	
8	February 11, 1877	John Leahy Mary Mc Carthy	Newton Newton	35. 26.	laborer	Ireland Ireland	Patrick & Honora Patrick & Johanna	First. First.	Rev. Michael Colan.	January 25, 1877.
9	February 1, 1877	Edward H. Mason Helia D. Nickerson	Newton Newton	27 26.	lawyer	Newton Boston	David H. & Sarah W. Thomas & Sylvania	First First.	O. S. Stearns	January 29, 1877.
10	February 6, 1877.	Charles W. Britt Maria A. Stearns	Newton Newton	20. 25	Grocer	Alstead N. H. Newton	Willard & Mary William & Ann Maria	First First	Rev. W. N. Clark	January 30, 1877.
11	February 8, 1877	Charles N. Wood Melvina S. Townsend	Newton Newton	42 49	Farmer	Plymouth Vt Woodstock Vt.	Eliphalet & Lydia Jacob W. & Susan E.	Second. Third	Rev. C. N. Emerson Boston, Mass.	Certificate rec'd from clergyman 28 Dec. 1906. marriage record from bride Jan. 2, 1907. certificate filed at end of 1906 marriage certificates
12	Feb'y 11 1877.	Joseph Bowman Mary Ann Mc Carthy	Newton Newton	23 19	Coachman	Califay N.S. Boston	William & Kate John & Mary	First First.	Rev. R. P. Stack. Watertown	at Watertown.
13	February 15, 1877	Joseph A. Oane Abbie A. Ryder Rider	Salem Newton	22 21	Manufacturer	South Danvers Salem	Joseph F. & Caroline E. Joseph J. & Elizabeth H.	First First	Rev. Calvin Cutter	February 13, 1877.
14	February 16, 1877	Isaac Brownson Mary Leach	Newton Newton	22 21	Steamer	Derby Conn. Newton	Harvey & Elizabeth Thanda,	First First	Rev. W. A. Hottage	February 14, 1877.
15	February 20, 1877	William H. Brownbridge Georgianna A. Kattal	Newton Newton	53 27	Marketman	Boston England	Edmund & Mary Remard & Ann	Second First	W. J. Patrick Clergyman	February 18, 1877
16	February 25, 1877	George H. Pratt Nellie J. Riley	Newton Newton	21 19	Reporter	Newton Newton	Joseph R. & Elizabeth P. John & Agnes	First First	W. J. Patrick Clergyman	February 21, 1877.

certificates not returned

Col. Sept. 14, 1936 - See Marriage Dep't. Book 1, Page 93

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whether 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
✓✓	17. February 22, 1877	James H. R. Foss. Alvena M. Baker	Newton Newton	29 23	Book-keeper	Biddford Me. Wellfleet	James & Frances. Alben R. & Mary	First First	Rev. W. W. Donald	February 22
✓✓	18. March 1877	Lewis S. Hayward Amanda M. Shaw.	Newton Newton	20. 32	Salesman	Brunswick Me. Little Goupsston R. P.	Samuel & Elizabeth Ezra Wilbur &	First Second.	Rev. G. W. Newman R. P.	March 9, 1877.
✓✓	19. March 14, 1877	William S. Varney Hannah Wall	Newton Waltham	24 23	Printer	Rochester N.Y. New York City	Nicholas R. & Nancy S. Charles & Hannah	First First.	Rev. F. O. Bland	March 13, 1877
✓✓	20. March 26, 1877.	George J. Corliss M. Josephine Billings	Boston Newton	31 28.	Clerk.	Boston Newton	Henry & Rose. Henry & Rosea	First First	M. J. Savage	March 14, 1877
✓✓	21. March 27, 1877	Andrew H. Coole Catherine Mc Carthy	Newton Newton	24. 31.	Rabber	Cedham Somerville	William J. & Hannah Daniel Barrett & Mary.	First. Second.	W. A. Nottage	March 19, 1877
✓	January 1, 1877	James Heighton Sarah Brett	Newton Portland Me.	46 20.	Builder	Ireland Portland Me.	James & Eliza Ezra & Mary	Second First.	J. A. Day Pastor Chestnut St. N. E. Ch.	December 24, 1876
✓	January 7, 1877	John Mackay Sophia M. Richards	Newton Newton	33 32	Watchman	London Eng. Halifax N. S.	Alexander & Prabella John Bowen & Amelia	First Second.	Rev. C. Cunningham	December 29, 1876
✓	April 4, 1877	Frank A. Kyle Lydia Leaty	Newton Philadelphia Penn	31 31	Rabber	Amherst Philadelphia Penn.	Alec & Keuldah John Leaty & Lydia	First First.	James J. Beck.	November 16, 1876.
✓✓	22. March 28, 1877	Charles C. Stearns Mary R. Levrav	Newton Newton	26 22	Rabber	Newton Quincy	John & Mary (Living)	First First	Rev. W. W. Clarke	March 26, 1877
✓✓	23. April 1, 1877	John A. Schworen Nellie J. Mullen	Newton Newton	24 24	Farmer	Boston Roxbury	John M. & Margaret. Patrick & Sarah	First First.	Rev. Michael Colan.	March 26, 1877.
✓✓	24. April 5, 1877	Miss Winkfield (Colored) Josephine Addins (Colored)	Newton Newton	22 18	Rabber	Richmond Va. Maryland	Peter & Esther Benjamin & Mary	First First	Theo. B. Holland	March 30, 1877
✓✓	25. April 3, 1877.	William Menaul, Rebecca Rynd. Rebecca Rynd	Newton Newton	28 22	Gardener	Ireland Ireland	Matthew & Catherine William Rynd & Maggie	First First.	Rev. D. E. Rowley	April 2, 1877
✓✓	26. April 6, 1877	Robert Handey Anna Foster	Newton Newton	21 22	Coachman	Ireland, Ireland.	Thomas & Mary Alexander,	First First.	Rev. O. H. Fursten	April 3 rd , 1877
✓✓	27. April 8, 1877	George Noden Elietta Bates	Newton Newton	21 19	Printer	Scitico Conn. Newton	David & Margaret Richard & Mary Ann	First First	Rev. E. E. Strong	April 3, 1877.
✓✓	28. April 5, 1877.	Peter A. McKenna Katie McKenna	Newton Henderson	29 26	Carriage Smith	Ireland Boston	James & Ellen (McKenna) Peter & Ellen A. Toland	First First	Rev. P. A. McKenna	April 4, 1877
✓✓	29. April 5, 1877	Edward Campbell Catherine Heshing	Newton Waltham	28 23	Rabber	Ireland Ireland.	Michael & Anne (Harland) Patrick & Catherine (McGrath)	First First.	Rev. John Murphy. at Waltham Mass.	April 5, 1877.

certificate issued in 1876.

certificate issued in 1876.

certificate issued in 1876.

certificate issued in 1876.

173.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ certificates not noted	30. April 8 1877.	John Tierney Helia Noonan	Newton Newton	24 23	Farmer
✓	31. April 18 1877.	Charles A. Hill Abbie C. Boyd	Newton Newton	25 19	Painter
✓	32. May 11 1877.	Patrick Cushing Anna Kelley	Newton Newton	37 20	Laborer
✓	33. April 19 1877.	Frank O. Simpson Ellen O. Matern	York Me Newton	25 21	Carpenter
✓ certificates not noted.	34. April 22 1877.	William Boyle Catharine Boyle	Newton Newton	20 20	Farmer
✓ certificates not noted	35.	Alex. C. Howard Ellen M. Kegan	Watertown Newton	27 27	Ice Dealer
✓ certificates not noted	36. April 26 1877.	William Coyle Margaret Kent	Newton Newton	28 26	Laborer
✓	37. April 24 1877.	Richard A. Nickeron Adelaide M. Chambers	Newton Newton	20 22	Salesman
✓ certificates issued in West by an unauthorized person.	April 17 1877.	Alexander R. Ryan Mary Elizabeth Plunkett	Newtonville Newtonville	23 18	Shoemaker
✓ certificates not noted	38. May 1 1877.	John Mc Mahon Helia M. Drum	Newton Warwick	29 25	Coachman
✓	39. May 3 1877.	Patrick Hurley Katie Mc Grath	Newton Newton	23 23	Mechanic
✓	40. May 10 1877.	Andrew H. Nutting Chloe Wilders	Newton Newton	21 18	Machinist
✓	41. May 14 1877.	Samuel W. Wallis Selena M. Bates	Newton Newton	18 21	Weaver
✓ certificates not noted	42. May 14 1877.	Thomas St. George Julia Conaher	Newton Newton	30 22	Gardener
✓ certificates not noted	43. May 22 1877.	Daniel J. Smalle Mary Roney	Newton Newton	27 25	Carpenter
✓	44. May 29 1877.	William S. Gardner Sarah M. Davis	Newton Worcester	49 35	Judge

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland, Ireland.	Michael & Bridget (Waldron)	First First.	Rev. A. P. Stack at Watertown.	April 7, 1877.
Waterville Me. Brighton	James P. & Emeline P. George S. & Anna C.	First First	Geo. W. Shinn Pastor of Grace Ch.	April 10, 1877
Ireland Ireland	Michael & Margaret James & Sarah.	First First.	Rev. Michael O'Connell	April 13, 1877
Blyton Boston	David S. & Elizabeth J. Edmund & Maria	First First	H. R. Thayer	April 16, 1877.
Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	John & Mary D. John W. & Margaret	First First	Rev. A. P. Stack at Watertown.	April 18, 1877
Brighton Newton	Henry R. & Sarah F. Patrick M. & Mary	First First.		April 19, 1877
Ireland Ireland	John & Catherine John & Mary	First First	Rev. A. P. Stack at Watertown.	April 24, 1877
Leatham South Boston	Richard & Emma James & Ellen R.	First First	Albinus O. Hamilton	April 24, 1877
Nova Scotia Benedicta Me.	James & Sarah James	Second First	James M. Bell Clergyman	April 17, 1877
Ireland Warwick	Edward & Nova Patrick & Ann	First		April 30, 1877
Ireland Newton	Michael & Johanna John & Mary	First First.	M. M. Mann	May 3, 1877
Worcester England	Moses L. & Susana. Thomas	First First	Rev. M. A. Remond.	May 10, 1877.
Hitchburg Rowell.	Samuel & Elizabeth Richard & Mary	First First.	Rev. S. E. Kirby	May 12, 1877.
Ireland Ireland	Arthur & Mary John & Mary	First First.	Rev. A. P. Stack at Watertown	May 12, 1877
Qigby N. I. Ireland	Daniel & Eliza Martin & Mary	First First.	Rev. M. W. Green Newton at Watertown.	May 21, 1877
Worcester Me. Worcester	Robert & Susan S. Isaac & Mary R. E.	Second. First.	W. R. Huntington	May 24, 1877

174

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 45.	June 17, 1877.	✓ Kauchlin Mc Donald, Alice Maria.	✓ Newton ✓ 17 Boston	28 24	✓ Carpenter
✓ 46.	June 20, 1877.	✓ O. Wayland Jones ✓ Emma W. Colbrook.	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	48 43	✓ Physician
✓ 47.	June 13, 1877.	✓ Gilman B. Faine ✓ Helen H. Motherless	✓ 20 Colbrook ✓ 17 Newton	23 22	✓ Book-keeper.
✓ 48.	June 13, 1877.	✓ Charles Coane, ✓ Mary A. Coane,	✓ Orleans, ✓ Newton	26 25	✓ Sea Captain
✓ 49.	June 7, 1877.	✓ Charles H. Eaton ✓ Eva M. Sherriff.	✓ 17 Boston ✓ 17 Newton	23 25	✓ Provision Dealer.
✓ 50.	June 10, 1877.	✓ James Barr, ✓ Joanna Sullivan	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	24 24	✓ Fireman
✓ 51.	July 3, 1877.	✓ Thomas Manning ✓ Annie Barrett	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	20 19	✓ Farmer.
52					
53					
✓ 54.	July 5, 1877.	✓ John Hargraves, ✓ Bertha Hargraves	✓ Newton, ✓ Newton	31 24	✓ Laborer.
✓ 55.	July 14, 1877.	✓ Charles E. Ferreira, ✓ Fredonia E. Rice <small>See p. 4. p. 63. (1st. Mar.)</small>	✓ 19 Boston ✓ Newton	25 24	✓ Wine Merchant
✓ 56.	July 26, 1877.	✓ W. Francis Rand ✓ Martha B. Spaulding	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	26 27	✓ Carriage Manufacturer.
✓ 57.	July 27, 1877.	✓ William H. Rand, ✓ Nellie J. Butler	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	24 23	✓ Clerk.
✓ 58.	July 21, 1877.	✓ John Kidger, ✓ Alchewken Charlotte;	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	32 28	✓ Knitter
59					
✓ 60.	July 26, 1877.	✓ William Keefe ✓ Ellen Kiley	✓ Newton ✓ Newton	25 23	✓ Laborer.

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
✓ Nova Scotia ✓ Ireland	✓ John & Kate ✓ William & Mary	✓ First ✓ First.	✓ Michael Colan	✓ May 31, 1877.
✓ Ashburham ✓ Natick	✓ Daniel & Rachael ✓ James & Mercy.	✓ Third ✓ Third	✓ Rev. Geo. W. ✓ Shinn	✓ May, 31, 1877
✓ Colbrook, ✓ Newton	✓ Washington C. & Mary V. ✓ Benjamin S. & Eliza R.	✓ First ✓ First.	✓ Rev. A. W. Colman.	✓ June 5, 1877.
✓ Orleans, ✓ Orleans.	✓ John ✓ Isaac & Mary.	✓ First ✓ First	✓ Rev. John ✓ Willard	✓ June 6, 1877.
✓ Boston, ✓ East Cambridge	✓ William O. & Mary H. ✓ Charles H. & Olive L.	✓ First ✓ First	✓ Rev. Bradford ✓ K. Pierce	✓ June 6, 1877.
✓ Glasgow Scotland ✓ Newton.	✓ Robert & Mary ✓ William.	✓ First. ✓ First.	✓ Rev. Michael ✓ Colan	✓ June 7, 1877.
✓ Newton, ✓ Ireland.	✓ Michael & Ann. ✓ John & Ann.	✓ First. ✓ First.	✓ M. McManus.	✓ June 11, 1877.
✓ Ireland, ✓ Ireland.	✓ James & Margaret ✓ Andrew & Bertha	✓ First ✓ First.	✓ Rev. M. M. Manua	✓ July 2, 1877. <small>See Aug 31, 1875.</small>
✓ Royal Azores ✓ Newton	✓ Antonio & Jane E. ✓ Charles & Eliza A.	✓ First ✓ First (2d)	✓ George H. Remick ✓ Justice of the Peace.	✓ July 16, 1877
✓ Westton ✓ Milton	✓ Willard & Lydia M. ✓ Isaac & Elizabeth	✓ First ✓ First	✓ Rev. W. M. Hille	✓ July 20, 1877
✓ Westton ✓ Boston	✓ Willard & Lydia M. ✓ Quitt C. & Mary A.	✓ First ✓ First	✓ Rev. W. M. Hille	✓ July 20, 1877
✓ England ✓ England.	✓ John & Sarah ✓ Richard & Mary.	✓ Second ✓ First	✓ Rev. C. C. ✓ Bradley.	✓ July 21, 1877
✓ Ireland ✓ Ireland.	✓ Patrick & Julia ✓ William & Margaret	✓ First ✓ First.	✓ M. M. Manua	✓ July 26, 1877.

175

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
✓ 61.	August 27, 1877.	Herbert L. Mellen Annie, Baker	Ashland Newton	27 18	Steward
✓ 62	August 4, 1877.	Delasco J. Cairns Lizzie H. Smith	Newton Newton	19 20.	
63.	September 4, 1877	Florence Sullivan. Annie Ryan.	Newton Newton	20 28	Carpenter
✓ 64	August 11, 1877.	Francis Simell Rebecca M. Steves	Newton New Brunswick	35 25.	Fish Dealer.
✓ 65.	August 15, 1877.	Dennis O'Donnell. Mary Sullivan	Newton Newton	50. 50	Laborer.
✓ 66.	August 13, 1877.	Thomas W. Kenney. Carrie E. Gilbert	Newton Newton	27 19.	Clerk.
✓ 67.	August 14, 1877.	Francis White. Mary Ann Mullen.	Newton Newton	55 44.	Knitter
✓ 68.	August 23, 1877.	Charles H. Warren Isabella W. Entsch	Newton Newton	21 19.	Mechanic
✓ 69.	August 28, 1877.	Arthur H. Gordon. Jessie L. Bullens	Newton Newton	27. 18	Paper Engineer
69.	August 28, 1877.	Dennis Sweeney. Mary Coley.	Hillingfield O. Newtonville	26 23.	Maron.
✓ 71.	September 1, 1877.	A. R. Brownbridge. Elizabeth L. Hayward.	Newton Hitchburg	66. 58	Teacher
✓ 72.	September 5, 1877.	Frank Fanning. Mary P. Guilford	Newton. Memon.	23. 25.	Printer
✓ 73.	September 6, 1877.	John A. Shaw (Colored) Susan Manigault "	Newton Newton	20 16	Crochman
✓ 74.	September 7, 1877.	Irving Galway Isabella Buchanan	Newton Hick Newton	24 24	Crochman.
75.					
✓ 76.	September 10, 1877	Robert O. Carrison Katie E. Sullivan	Newton Newton	25 19	R. R. Employee

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ashland, Boston	Isaac & Sarah, Alexander & Sarah.	First First.	S. L. Thayer	July 26, 1877.
Jamaica Plain Boston	Julian W. & Maria Elisha & Abby.	First First	Rev. Henry H. Barber.	August 3, 1877.
Ireland. Ireland.	Dennis & Hannah, John & Mary.	First. First.	Rev. Robert Platt	August 4, 1877.
Orleans Harvey Corner N.B.	Oliver & Rebecca, Matthew & Mary J.	First First	Rev. Heman Smith	August 4, 1877.
Ireland Ireland	Dennis & Eliza Michael Coffey & Mary	Second. Second.	Rev. Michael Colan	August 4, 1877.
Mattapan Boston.	Thomas & Catherine Christian H. & Marie	First First	Rev. J. Holt.	August 10, 1877.
England England.	Richard & Elizabeth Spencer Weston, & Eliza	Second Second.	George E. Allen Justice of the Peace.	August 14, 1877.
Newton Newton.	John & Sarah H. William & Esther	First First.	Rev. M. R. Leonard	August 23, 1877.
Charlestown Needham.	Thomas A. & Fucina A. Charles & Lynetta	First. First.	Rev. J. E. M. Wright.	August 28, 1877.
Ireland. Ireland	Dennis & Julia John & Mary.	First. First.	Rev. Robert Platt	August 24, 1877.
Newton Hubbardston	Samuel & Corthy Nether & Lydia Clifford	Second Third.	Rev. A. C. W. Scott	August 31, 1877.
Newton. North Reading.	H. W. & Mary A. Earl & Nancy M.	First First	Rev. E. Hildford	August 31, 1877
Petersburg Va. Charlestown	John & Polly. unknown.	First First.	Rev. Alexander Ellis.	September 5, 1877.
Ireland Nova Scotia	William & Jane. John & Margaret	First First	Rev. S. E. Houry	September 6, 1877.
Newton Newton	Edward & Rachael William & Mary.	First First	Samuel A. Jarvis Justice of the Peace.	September 7, 1877.

176.

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, Whitten 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
77.	September 13, 1877.	John W. Cronin Julia E. Sullivan	Newton Newton	20 19	Salesman	Boston Boston	Jeremiah & Ellen. Jeremiah & Mary	First First.	Rev. T. M. Mann	September 12, 1877
78.	September 9, 1877.	William B. A. Brady. Elizabeth M. O'Brien	Newton Newton	26 20	Stricker Silk Spinner	Newton Watertown	James & Mary. Thomas & Ann.	First. First.	Rev. M. M. Green	September 8, 1877.
79.	September 12, 1877.	J. Coolidge Coffin. Annie Kobert	Newton Newton	33 34	Supt. Rolling Mill	Boston Boston	Samuel & Catherine C. Benjamin W. & Elizabeth A.	First First	Rev. J. J. Coolidge	September 10, 1877.
80.	September 12, 1877.	Lewis Pettis. Mary C. Devlin	Newton Newton	27 22	Crackman	Scotland Ireland	William & Jessie James & Mary	First First	Rev. S. M. Freeland	September 10, 1877.
81.	September 21, 1877.	John W. Harlow. Annie C. Burr.	Newton Newton	24 24	Physician	Boston Newton.	John S. & Nancy W. Isaac T. & Ann F.	First First	Rev. Edward J. Young	September 12, 1877.
82.	September 13, 1877.	Thomas Leslie Hoagran. Susan M. Pratt	Newton Newton	22 18	Farmer.	Newton Newton	Charles M. & Jane M. Joseph & Elizabeth P.	First First	Rev. H. J. Patrick	September 12, 1877.
83.	September 26, 1877.	Oliver A. Hamblin Martha S. Stacy	Newton Newton	22 23	Salesman.	Newton Newton	Francis E. & Charlotte A. Chilman & Caroline	First. First	Rev. Geo. W. Stacy	September 15, 1877.
84.	October 3, 1877.	Andrew C. Anderson Anna J. Whitney.	New York City Newton	51 30	Printer	Windsor N.H. Waltham	John & Catherine John & Mary Appleton	Second First.	Rev. John Whitney	September 18, 1877.
85.	September 26, 1877.	Charles A. Harlow. Mary C. Lambert	Newton Springfield	29 30	Merchant	Boston Springfield	John S. & Nancy W. Fred C. Harris & Martha.	First Second.	Rev. A. O. Mayo.	September 22, 1877.
86.	September 20, 1877.	Edward A. Barnes. Bertha S. Lewis	Newton. Lawrence Ks.	22 23.	Real Estate Agt.	Waltham. Maline N.Y.	Francis H. & Hyacinth J. Abram C. & Sarah J.	First First	Rev. E. K. Alden	September 18, 1877.
87.	September 28, 1877.	Henry Griffin. Evelyn Corby	Worcester Newton	67 50	City Auditor	unknown. Brunswick Me.	Jonathan & Berniah Philip & Hannah	Second Record.	Rev. G. W. Adams	September 27, 1877.
88.	September 27, 1877.	Reuben Forknall. Eda Seaward	Newton Newton	23. 20.	Cabinet Maker	England. Franklin N.H.	Jeremiah & Mary. Unknown - Corby	First First	Rev. A. E. Hovey	September 27, 1877.
89.	October 9, 1877.	Thomas Quinn Hannah Cushing	Newton Newton	29 28	laborer.	Ireland Ireland.	Thomas & Mary. Michael & Margaret	First First	Rev. Michael Colan	September 29, 1877.
90.	October 20, 1877.	W. O. Smith Abby F. Darling	Newton Newton	30 21	Merchant	Port Commission Keene N.H.	David & Margaret Howell & Eliza	First First	Rev. G. W. Winkley	October 1, 1877.
91.	October 3, 1877.	Cartwell A. Ribley Mary E. Hardy	Mississippi Mobile Ala.	29 29	Physician	Georgia England	William C. & Sarah. James F. & Martha	First. Second.	Rev. Geo. P. Putney	October 3, 1877.
92.	October 11, 1877.	Daniel E. Nickerson Hera C. McAuliffe	Newton Watertown	23 18	Carpenter	Harmouth N.H. Watertown	James & Hannah. Florence F. & Hannah A.	First First	Rev. Thomas C. Samson.	October 9, 1877

MARRIAGES registered in

, County of

Registrar.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
93	October 2, 1877.	Patrick Kelly, Mary Ann Veely	Newton Newton	28 23	laborer
94	October 7, 1877. <small>see Bk 5, p. 11.</small>	Joseph Millett Mary A. Brown.	Hyde Park, Newton.	20 20.	Merchant.
95	October 16, 1877.	George E. Mann Florence V. Greene	Newton Newton	24 21	clerk
96	October 16, 1877	Walter O. Hathrop Mercy R. Walbrook	Newton Newton	33 24	Stable Keeper.
97	October 22, 1877.	Frank G. Macomber. Selara E. Robinson	Newton Boston	28 18	clerk.
98	October 21, 1877.	Martin T. Waterman. Mary Pines.	Newton, Nova Scotia	54 44	Carpenter.
99	November 1, 1877.	Edward Powers. Mary O'Brien	Newton Newton	29 26	Farmer.
100	November 7, 1877.	Frederick Hatch Ida H. Becken	Marshfield. Newton	34 28	Miller
101	November 7, 1877.	Samuel P. Atkins Eliza W. Sampson.	Newton Newton	30 35	Printer
102					
103	November 10, 1877.	Frank H. Wood Mary J. Webster	Boston. Newton.	24 24	clerk.
104	November 24, 1877.	Charles E. Schadrowm. Emma C. Estes	Newton Vassalboro Me.	23 23	Merchant
105	November 29, 1877.	Edward J. Kealey. Maggie R. Mahoney.	Newton. Brookline	24 23	Carpenter.
106					
107	December 14, 1878.	Warren E. White Grace L. Forbes.	Pellinsham. Newton	23 19	Farmer.
108	November 21, 1877	William H. Robinson. Mary E. Warner	Newton Newton	26 26	Clergyman

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Ireland Newton.	William and Ellen. James and Mary.	First. First.	Rev. Robert P. Stack	September 26, 1877.
Boston Boston	William and Elizabeth T. Frederick A. and Emily M.	First. First.	Rev. P. D. Davis Hyde Park.	October 10, 1877.
Yorkham Me. Wareley	James P. and M. A. William C. and Virginia	First First	Rev. A. McKeeuw.	October 11, 1877.
Millbury, Newton.	Elma and Susetta Anthony and Charlotte	First First	Rev. A. McKeeuw	October 12, 1877
West Roxbury, Dorchester Co.	Charles and Mary E. Joseph and Isabella O.	First First	Rev. W. W. Newton	October 16, 1877.
Dorchester, Nova Scotia	Martin and Joanna W. A. Hopper and Sarah	Second Third.	Rev. J. W. Kemp Scots Bay Me.	October 9, 1877.
Ireland Ireland.	Edward and Ellen Michael and Mary.	First First.	Rev. W. M. Allen.	November 2, 1877.
Marshfield Newton	Samuel and Sarah Amrad and Mary Ann	Second First	Rev. W. N. Kelacke.	November 5, 1877.
Truro, Kingston.	Paul and Kezia Alexander and Elizabeth	Second. Second.	Rev. Samuel E. Ireland.	November 6, 1877.
Charlestown Barnstead Me.	Richard A. and A. Annie Robert and —	First First	Rev. E. Frank Nove.	November 14, 1877.
Vassalboro Me China Me.	James and Mary John and Mary.	First First.	Rev. S. R. Hanson.	November 15, 1877.
Halifax N.S. Brookline	Phillip and Susan Martin John and Margaret	First First	Rev. Michael Colan	November 19, 1877.
Watertown Cambridge,	William H. and Peter A. William H. and Susan E. Hewlley	First. First.	Rev. H. J. Patrick	November 21, 1877
Newton Cambridge.	Edwin and Sarah E. John and Rebecca.	First First	Rev. S. M. Ireland	November 21, 1877.

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH IN YEARS.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.
109.	November 24, 1877.	James Edmunds. Marcia W. Anderson.	Newton Portland Me.	27 25	Braker.
110.	November 24, 1877.	Frank Cunningham. Bridget Flannegan	Newton Newton	30. 26.	Gardener.
111.	November 26, 1877	Francis H. Chapman. Alice H. Stearns	Milton Newton	22 19.	Farmer.
112.	December 2, 1877	O. B. Nichols. Addie Blood.	Newton Newton	24 24	laborer.
113.	December 25, 1877.	Thomas Farrell Marina McNeil.	Newton Newton	21 18	laborer.
114.	December 25, 1877	John H. Kent. Anna M. Collins	Newton Newton	24 21	School teacher
115.	June 2, 1877.	Morton Eady. Elizabeth A. Cleveland	Fall River Orlando Me.	29 62	Insurance agt.
116.	June 7, 1877.	Edward E. Pinkham Kitty H. Payne.	Needham. Newton	26 22	Fireman
117.	October 3, 1877.	Edward Leadbetter Caroline H. Cook	Wilton Medford	42 33	Farmer.
118.	December 5, 1877.	Frederic W. Palmer Janet H. Smith	Boston Boston	63 54	Physician
119.	December 31, 1877	S. Warren Davis. Maria E. Washburn.	Newton Newton	23 28	Teacher.
120.	December 25, 1877	Emma W. Sampson. Francis H. Field	Newton Newton	35 25	Teacher
117.					
118.	December 26, 1877.	Guy S. Carleton. Minnie B. Goodwin	Newton Newton	21 19	
119.	December 30, 1877.	John Burke Mary McElroy	Belmont Belmont Newton	26. 22	laborer
120.					

PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER 1st, 2d, 3d, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
Newton Windham Me.	J. Wiley & Rebecca A. John H. & Marcia W.	First First	Rev. A. Walton	November 24, 1877.
Ireland, Ireland.	Michael & Bridget. Patrick & Ellen	first. first.	Rev. M. P. McManus.	November 27, 1877.
Milton Newton	Moses L. & Lelaxia William H. & Ann M.	First First	Rev. E. Edmunds.	November 24, 1877.
Charlestown Gardner	Joseph & Betty S. Phineas & Nancy O.	First First	Rev. O. S. Stearns.	November 22, 1877.
Needham Nova Scotia	Edward & Maria Heaton & Virginia	First First	Rev. Michael Colan.	December 8, 1877.
Newton. Newton	John L. & Mary L. Frederick A. & Amelia H.	First First	Rev. P. H. Furber	December 15, 1877.
Middleboro. Pawtucket R. I.	Joshua & Lydia Carm Putnam	Second Second	Rev. W. J. Patrick	June 2, 1877 at Fall River.
Windlow Me. Ireland.	Charles H. & Antrens H. Robert & Ellen.	First First	Rev. Herman Hin- Coln.	June 5, 1877 at Needham.
Wilton Provincetown	Swift & Nancy. William & Joanna	First First	Rev. R. D. Burr	October 3, 1877 at Medford
Boston. Cincinnati Ohio	Benjamin & Mary W. Ogden Holt & Lydia	Second. Second.	Rev. John Worcester	Nov. 20, 1877 at Boston.
Reading Wilton	Warren & Fanny. Charles C. & Elizabeth A.	First First	Rev. Rufus Ellis	December 15, 1877.
Middleboro. London Eng.	Expatriated M. & Evelyn. Edward & Hendricks & Mary A.	Second. First	Rev. John Worcester	December 19, 1877.
Newton Boston.	George J. & Jane T. Stowe & Jane	First First	Rev. George J. Carleton.	December 22, 1877.
Ireland Prince Edwards Ireland.	Patrick & Mary. Peter & Catherine	First First	Rev. M. Watkins	December 29, 1877.

**CITY OF
NEWTON, MA**

**MARRIAGES
1856-1877**

END